Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
v. 11

Gc
942.37019
Aalp
v.11
1379073

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 9475

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XI.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. LXXIX., CORNWALL (VOL. XI.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pg

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,
Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.
AND
MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS.

VOL. XI.

Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
V.11

V. 11

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.

1379073

PREFACE.

The issue of the eleventh volume of the Cornwall Marriages should be a matter of congratulation to all who are interested in family history, and especially to those who desire to trace the successive steps by which the present ownership of land in the county has come about. The Statute of Uses in the reign of King Henry VIII. and the abolition of the more onerous feudal tenures in the reign of King Charles II. not only afforded greater facilities for the transfer of land, but also increased the student's labour in obtaining evidence of such transfer. Modern manorial history is beset with difficulty. Younger sons and also daughters who under the old regime had often to be content with scant provision sometimes found themselves endowed with considerable estates in land. Such estates were frequently conferred by deed or indenture of which no counterfoil was preserved either in the public record offices or in the larger collections of muniments in private hands. Moreover the old system of *inquisitiones post mortem* in which such settlements were recorded was discontinued. For perfecting the history of the descent of land recourse therefore has usually to be had to the present owners whose title deeds are often of little value to the topographer, and to wills and parish registers. And for the purpose of clearing up such difficulties the present series has been found of considerable value. An illustration will make this clear. In 1640 Thomas Ericke died and after his death it was found that he had been possessed of the manor of Trethwall or Trethewell in Ludgvan, and that Mary his sister, the wife of Michael Vyvyan was his heir. In 1686 John Robyns and Loveday his wife conveyed the manor to Richard Hoblyn. The problem was to discover how the manor came to John Robyns and the usual sources of information yielded no assistance. An examination of the Phillack marriages

printed in Volume II. of the present series revealed the fact that in 1677 John Robyns married Loveday, daughter of Michael Vyvyan deceased. Other similar discoveries could be given. Moreover to the student of sociology the part played by heredity can only be adequately considered by examining a series of ancestors and to him the Cornwall Marriages should be a welcome addition to his collection of facts. Considering therefore the importance of the work to the antiquarian, genealogist, topographer and biologist, it is a matter for regret that the number of subscribers should still be very small. An increase of subscribers means an increase in the size of the volumes issued, and it is therefore hoped that those who are interested in the work will endeavour to secure the co-operation of their friends. The editors have to acknowledge the assistance given them by Miss Blanche Shadwell, who has extracted and collated the St. Wenn Marriages, and by Dr. Eagar, who has helped with St. Goran. To Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., the subscribers are indebted, as usual, for permission to use the Bodmin transcripts for the purpose of correcting inaccuracies and supplying defects in the parish registers.

For the convenience of those subscribers who have joined, at different times, since the series was commenced, the following list of the parishes which have been dealt with is here given :—

VOLUME I.

Advent
St. Breward
St. Clether
Davidstow
Forrabury
St. Juliot
Lanteglos by Camelford
Lesnewth
Michaelstow
Minster
Otterham
St. Teath
Trevalga

VOLUME II.

Lanivet
Tintagel
St. Tudy
St. Mabyn
Laneast
Egloskerry
Tremaine
Phillack

VOLUME III.

St. Just in Penwith
St. Buryan
St. Sennen
St. Levan
Gwithian
Towednack

VOLUME IV.

Sheviocke
Blisland
Cardynham
Endellion
Helland
Lanhydrock
St. Merryn
St. Minver
Warleggan (ii)

VOLUME V.

St. Breage
St. Germoe
Ludgvan
Sancreed

VOLUME VI.

Egloshayle
St. Kew
Padstow

Warleggan (i)
Withiel
St. Sampson or Golant

VOLUME VII.

Mawnan
Mylor
Perranarworthal
Sithney
Stythians
Manaccan

VOLUME VIII.

Fowey
Tywardreath
Lostwithiel
Luxulyan
St. Cleer

VOLUME IX.

Lelant
Paul
Zennor
St. Hilary

VOLUME X.

St. Ewe
St. Stephen's in Brannel
St. Winnow
Lanlivery
Menheniot

VOLUME XI.

Bodmin
St. Wenn
Lezant
St. Goran

It may not be out of place as a final word to say that the Editors would gladly welcome additional help in the transcription of the Marriage Registers of Cornwall.

W.P.W.P.
T.T.
E.G.

January, 1907.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Bodmin	1559-1812 ...	1
St. Wenn	1678-1812 ...	89
Lezant	1539-1812 ...	99
St. Goran	1668-1812 ...	131

Marriages at Bodmin,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—In the First Volume of the Bodmin Registers are contained Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, the record of Marriages covering the period 1559 to 1757. In the Second Volume are given the Marriages from 1754 to 1771. For the period 1754 to 1757 which is common to both volumes, many Marriages which are omitted from the former are to be found in the latter. Volumes III. and IV. supply the rest of the Marriages up to the year 1812. The entries here given have been extracted by Mrs. Glencross and are printed by permission of the Rev. Canon H. R. Southwill, M.A., Vicar of Bodmin.

VOLUME I.

Petter Pownde & Jane Billinge	...	...	22 Apr. 1559
Edward Dynner & Flowe Treglyn	...	...	2 May ,,
Willia Barrye & his wife	...	...	2 May ,,
Stephin Stappe & his wife	...	...	9 May ,,
Harrie Willye & his wife	...	...	9 May ,,
Robt. Hodge & Armynall Morcomb		...	7 July ,,
Steven Davye & Jone Pawle	...	...	15 July ,,
Raffe Newall & Jane Smythe	...	...	22 Aug. ,,
Willm. Pare & Tamsyn Rowsse	...	...	28 Aug. ,,
John Lovie & Jone Pookye	...	...	4 Sep. ,,
John Leye & Margett Batrume	...	...	8 Oct. ,,
Henry Hawken & Kateren Garro	...	...	9 Oct. ,,
Roger Hancocke & Margery Worthivall		...	14 Oct. ,,
John Steven & Margerie Dyere	...	...	29 Oct. ,,
Wm. Achime & Eme Blight	...	...	29 Oct. ,,
John Winslade & Alson Trevance	...	...	2 Nov. ,,
Xtofer Verin & Grace Bruse	...	...	6 Nov. ,,
Petter Crysseld & Richow Adam	...	...	29 Nov. ,,
Ric. Michill & Clarie Langdon	...	...	29 Nov. ,,
Wymond Serell & Jone Jerman	...	...	2 Dec. ,,
Nic. Stitton & Agnes Brendon	...	...	29 Jan. 1559

Ric. Randall & Jese Stappe	... ...	4 Feb.	,,
John Bryant & Katren Legge	... ...	10 Feb.	,,
Wm. Marten & Elizat. Pears	... ...	18 Mar.	,,
Ric. Cleerk & Tamsyn Skolle	... ...	18 May	1560
Wm. Veale & Alson Sloggett	... ...	19 May	,,
John Jerman & Jone Hodge	... ...	8 June	,,
Wm. Couch & Elizat. Veale	... ...	11 June	,,
John Tamblyn & Jone Harris	... ...	19 Aug.	,,
Mighell Smote & Mergrye Hemblye	...	23 Sep.	,,
Davie Brocke & Maud Couche	... ...	24 Sep.	,,
Wm. Andrew & Thomsyn Abraham	...	24 Nov.	,,
Thos. Lewes & Jone Renoden	... ...	19 Jan.	,,
Robt. Northie & Jone Hancocke	... ...	26 Jan.	,,
John Thome & Thomsyn Wolcocke	...	26 Jan.	,,
Raffe Treglyn & Alice Bassett	... ...	27 Apr.	,,
Ric. Clere & Margett Hellyer	... ...	27 Apr.	,,
Morishe Hewe & Katrin Edmonde	...	8 May	1561
Ric. Lukye & Alice Crane	... ...	2 June	,,
Harry Harvie & Eliz. Walke	... ...	26 June	,,
Nic. Moore & Tamsyn Trenery	... ...	29 Sep.	,,
Martyn Harris & Hawse Abraham	...	2 Oct.	,,
John Brey & Alson Willie	... ...	26 Oct.	,,
Germa[n] Mahonne & Ellen Cornelys	...	27 Oct.	,,
Nic. Veale & Alson Garland	... ...	23 Nov.	,,
John Kestell & Jone Kerkebie	... ...	29 Nov.	,,
John Phillip & Elizt. Veryn	... ...	15 Jan.	,,
George Archer & Alson Hawke	... ...	18 Jan.	,,
John Rondall & Agnes Hacker	... ...	19 Jan.	,,
Ric. Coocke & Jone Tregragon	... ...	25 Apr.	,,
Robt. Pawlie & Joan Veryn	... ...	27 Apr.	,,
Phillip Welche & Jone Dale	... ...	27 Apr.	,,
Mighell Gilles & Jone Adame	... ...	16 May	1562
Robt. Luxon & Jone Williames	... ...	10 June	,,
Wm. Mitchell & Sicelie Runell	... ...	28 Sep.	,,
Robt. Hockyn & Alison Martyn	... ...	17 Oct.	,,
Tho. Skele & Elizt. Blake	... ...	18 Oct.	,,
John Hew & Agnes Bande	... ...	18 Nov.	,,
John Badcocke & Margett Hobbe	... ...	24 Nov.	,,
Tho. Kestell, gent., & Jone Worthevall	...	28 Nov.	,,
Ric. Donye & Agnes Payne	... ...	17 Jan.	1562

John Best & Eliz. Harvie	... ...	4 Feb.	,,
Lawranc Tayller & Jone Browne	... ...	4 Feb.	,,
Tho. Bryant & Richow Tempele	... ...	6 Feb.	,,
Robt. Gilbart & Margett Bettye	.. ...	6 Feb.	,,
John Doniford & Jone Beste	... ...	8 July	1563
Tho. Hicke & Eliz. Hicke	... ...	14 July	,,
Wm. Billing & Ursale Barrie	... ...	20 Aug.	,,
Nic. Gumbie & Alson Androw	... ...	6 Sep.	,,
John Glast & Eliz. Rodde	... ...	15 Sep.	,,
Jo. Rawlen & Margett Glynning	... ...	24 Nov.	,,
Homfrie Smith & Alson Smith	... ...	24 Jan.	,,
Water Goode & Eliz. Slade	... ...	28 Jan.	,,
John Bray & Jone Coggan	... ...	30 Jan.	,,
Wm. Hancock & Agnes Hoidon	... ...	4 Feb.	,,
John Hille & M'grett Poolye	... ...	2 Oct.	1564
John Trible & Jane Pope ...	... ...	16 Oct.	,,
Jo. Sherwell & M'gett Treweck	... ...	16 Oct.	,,
John Harte & Jone Shere	... ...	3 Nov.	,,
Edmond Lukye & Jone Jenkyn	... ...	19 Nov.	,,
John Stone & Eliz. Garvie	... ...	20 Nov.	,,
John Hunte & M'gerie Samonde	... ...	[———]	,,
Nic. Garro & Tamsyn Pare	... ...	30 Jan.	,,
Tho. Morishe & Jone Teage	... ...	30 Jan.	,,
Jo. Tombling & Alson Cocksleye	... ...	30 Jan.	,,
Jo. Dunny & Julian Collyn	... ...	10 Feb.	,,
Wm. Brode & his wife ...	... ...	17 Feb.	,,
Tho. Whitt & Marie Androw	... ...	21 May	1565
Davie Sprigge & Jone Barseye	... ...	17 June	,,
Morishe Philip & Elinor. Teage	... ...	17 June	,,
Tho. Philip & Jone Teage	... ...	17 June	,,
John Curtis & Eliz. Trebble	... ...	1 July	,,
Robt. Riddall & Thomsyn Jenkyn	... ...	13 July	,,
Robt. Hartwell & Marie Pendrie	... ...	6 Aug.	,,
Teage Kyllie & M'gett Denny	... ...	13 Aug.	,,
Robt. Sprigg & Agnes Hendye	... ...	2 Sep.	,,
Wm. Prout & Maude Watt	... ...	6 Sep.	,,
Tho. Cuttiford & Marie Clotford	... ...	6 Sep.	,,
John Knight & Agnes Cocke	... ...	22 Oct.	,,
John Green & Alson Dyer...	... ...	9 Jan.	,,
Nic. Opie & Honor Blight	... ...	15 Jan.	,,

Wm. June & Marin his wife	21	Jan.	565
Wm. Goste & Alson James	28	Jan.	,,
John Wills & Tamsyn Treloder	15	Feb.	,,
Tho. Hodge & Agnes Bande	22	Apr.	1566
Philipe Owen & Alison Kittow	18	May	,,
Tho. Geake & Melior Garland	18	May	,,
Wm. Halwey & Jone Prowte	18	May	,,
Robt. Geye & Jone Kittowe	20	May	,,
Jo. Strong & Jone Hackford	8	June	,,
Wm. Forth & Jone Dawe...	10	June	,,
Tho. Opie & Alison Weye	9	Sep.	,,
John Hornibrook & Amy Stitchton	1	Oct.	,,
Humfry Menhineck & Tamsyn Northie	7	Oct.	,,
Wm. Collier & Bridget Morcombe...	14	Oct.	,,
Jo. Sadgmore & Eliz. his wife	14	Oct.	,,
Tho. Veale & Doratie Morcomb	21	Jan.	,,
Edward Abbott & Alison Welshe	25	Jan.	,,
Walter Dorsett & Eliz. Joole	25	Jan.	,,
Ric. Wille & Alison Griffen	25	Jan.	,,
Jo. Garland & Alison Cornow	30	Jan.	,,
Robt. Bethill & Jone Cornelys	14	Apr.	1567
Humfry Robts. & Margett Rawlinge	21	Apr.	,,
John Lander & Jone Couche	16	June	,,
John Even & Alison Lawrance	30	June	,,
Nicho. Beare & Annes Hartwell	1	July	,,
John Collen & Julian Bone	5	July	,,
Tho. Derrick & M'gery Pawle	16	July	,,
Wm. Drewe & Tamsyn Whitford	3	Aug.	,,
Tho. Griffen & Jone Gardener	14	Aug.	,,
Teage Bryant & Jone Dennys	17	Aug.	,,
Wm. Corneles & Katherine James	21	Aug.	,,
Edmund John & Tamsyn Cornelis...	12	Sep.	,,
Mighell Skeett & Eliz. Columbe	21	Sep.	,,
Roger Dawne & Alison Tailor	28	Sep.	,,
John Donell & Jone Edmunde	19	Oct.	,,
Tho. Wibborne & Eme Porte	22	Oct.	,,
John Teage & Alice Waldrow	27	Oct.	,,
Ric. Ffranckling & Alice Grosse	4	Nov.	,,
Water Goode & Floranc Benicko	24	Nov.	,,
Tho. Barrat & Bridget Lawrance	29	Nov.	,,

Baltzer Portingall & Alson Mowne	...	18 Jan.	1567
Jo. Barrie & Katheren Morishe ...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Nic. Emett & Julian Pawle ...	...	18 Feb.	,,
Wm. Badcock & Jone Triplett ...	...	15 May	1568
Ric. John & Eliz. Kestele... ...	...	30 May	,,
Wm. Rothen & Jone Cornelis ...	...	3 June	,,
John Thomas & Alise Cowle ...	...	4 June	,,
John Couch & Ellen Bryant ...	...	14 June	,,
Ric. Harris & Jone Hewett ...	...	21 June	,,
Xpher Hooper & Jone Kestell ...	...	28 June	,,
Mr. John Blight & Agnes Escotte ...	...	5 July	,,
Francis Averie & Agns Smith ...	...	1 Aug.	,,
Emaviall Gilbard & Alison Morishe	...	16 Sep.	,,
John Cann & Elizabt. Here ...	...	22 Oct.	,,
Mr. John Tubb & Anne Austen ...	...	3 Nov.	,,
Lewes Mulles & Marie Peyne ...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Alexandr. Hodge & Jone Bridgman	...	9 Jan.	,,
Tho. Bregge & Wilmotte Grosse ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
Jerman Donell & Jone Parkyn ...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Edward Bussett & Jone Stevenes ...	...	3 Feb.	,,
John Donell & Elizab. Morishe ...	...	20 May	1569
Tho. Michell & Kathren Underhill...	...	5 June	,,
John Christopher & Jane Dunkin ...	...	20 June	,,
Tho. Kestell & Phillip Crossman ...	...	26 Sep.	,,
Ric. Abraham & Jone Grosse ...	...	2 Oct.	,,
Harrie Tocker & Margett Nicolle ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
John Shere & Jone Treher ...	...	8 Nov.	,,
John Hicke & Jone Wolffe ...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Gilbart Badcocke & M'gett Hobbe	...	15 Jan.	,,
John Rondall & Agnes his wife ...	...	22 June	1570
Arthur Jenken & Frances his wife ...	...	3 July.	,,
John Rowlyn & Ellyn his wife ...	...	23 Aug.	,,
Clemence Better & Agn's his wife ...	...	1 Apr.	,,
Dennys Teage & Jone his wife ...	...	8 Oct.	,,
Baltzer Wilkye & Jone Launder ...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Wm. Jenkyn & Tamsyn his wife ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
John Evans & Jone his wife ...	...	5 Nov.	,,
Ottes Edye & Eliza Hewett ...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Stephen Hacker & Annes Frenche...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Nic. Marcomb & Kathere Tocker ...	...	16 Jan.	,,

Madrom Giles & Mawd Brocke ...	...	12 May 1571
Wm. Cleere & Eliz. Done ...	...	5 June ,,
Robart Hunny & Jane Hockyn ...	...	28 June ,,
Christopher Judde & Susan Pinche	...	15 July ,,
Edmund Hame & Agn's Piper ...	...	13 Aug. ,,
John Junte & Phillip Hockyn ...	...	27 Aug. ,,
Roger Kestell & Alis Garland ...	...	30 Aug. ,,
John Hicke & Jane his wife ...	...	7 Oct. ,,
John Billing & Agnes his wife ...	...	14 Oct. ,,
Water Franckling & Anes Gustotte	...	17 Nov. ,,
John Prowte & Jone Halwaye ...	...	12 Dec. ,,
Tho. Kenver & M'gery his wife ...	...	12 Dec. ,,
Tho. Menhenicke & Anes Ruffler ...	...	12 Dec. ,,
Walter Conick & Jone Birche ...	...	12 Dec. ,,
Robt. Riddall & Kathene Loo ...	...	15 Dec. ,,
Steven Badcocke & Eliz. his wife ...	...	21 Jan. ,,
John Leye & Issett Saunder ...	...	21 Jan. ,,
Lawrance Parkyn & Isabell his wife	...	28 Jan. ,,
Robt. Calvert & Marie Hartwell ...	...	30 Jan. ,,
Dennys Murfold & Jone his wife ...	...	[———] ,,
John Billing & Kathene his wife ...	...	5 June 1572
Ric. Blacke & Agnes his wife ...	...	16 June ,,
Tho. Langdon & Agnes Boyer ...	...	4 Aug. ,,
Jerma Irishman & Kathene his wife	...	16 Sep. ,,
Raffe Danyll & Aliso his wife ...	...	16 Sep. ,,
Nicho. Even & Agn's his wife ...	...	29 Sep. ,,
John Davie & Jone his wife ...	...	4 Oct. ,,
Nicho. Harvie & Eliz. Northie ...	...	11 Oct. ,,
John Brynn & Julian his wife ...	...	20 Oct. ,,
Wm. Luckye & Jone Androwe ...	...	21 Oct. ,,
Tho. Mohan & Ellyn his wife ...	...	3 Nov. ,,
John Renaden & Blanch his wife ...	...	9 Nov. ,,
Wm. Edminde & Jone his wife ...	...	25 Nov. ,,
Nic. Williams & Alise his wife ...	...	30 Nov. ,,
Tho. Lews & his wife	...	12 Jan. ,,
Tho. Jagoe & Grace his wife ...	...	16 Jan. ,,
Walter Poolly & M'gett his wife ...	...	23 Apr. 1573
John Rowss & M'gett his wife ...	...	30 Apr. ,,
Tho. Coxx & Alice Opie	...	23 May ,,
John Rousevall & Jane his wife ...	...	23 May ,,

John Beswarro & Jone his wife	... ...	1 June	1573
Harrye Sturgt [—] & Jone Harr [—]	...	19 July	,,
Christopher Yonge & Rosey his wife	...	3 Aug.	,,
Wm. Cleere & Agnes his wife	... ...	27 Aug.	,,
Arthur Menhenick & Jone his wife	...	5 Oct.	,,
Mychall Saunder & Phillip Burnard	...	12 Oct.	,,
Ric. Conicke & Kathene Davie his wife	...	16 Oct.	,,
Tho. Borowe & Mary his wife	... ...	22 Oct.	,,
Roger Jenkyn & Hose his wife	... ...	25 Oct.	,,
Nicho. Poolie & Kathene his wife	... ...	27 Oct.	,,
Jo. Tregoueth & Jone his wife	... ...	9 Nov.	,,
Jesper Hewett & Alice Currye	... ...	16 Nov.	,,
Tho. Treble & Avis his wife	... ...	19 Nov.	,,
Roger Luckys & Alis his wife	... ...	25 Nov.	,,
Ric. Jane & Alice his wife	.. ...	24 Jan.	,,
Tho. Blachford & Grace Lampen	... ...	25 Jan.	,,
Addam Pockye & Jone Crabb	... ...	28 Jan.	,,
Tho. Sarbrooke & Jone his wife	... ...	30 Jan.	,,
Wm. Congan & Agnes Ridall	... ...	7 Feb.	,,
Tho. Arundle & Suzan his wife	... ...	23 Feb.	,,
Nic. Garro & Eliz. his wife	... ...	25 Feb.	,,
John Jane & M'gerie his wife	... ...	25 Apr.	1574
Tho. Wilkey & Jone Bathe	... ...	23 May	,,
Wm. Gumbie & Jone his wife	... ...	1 Aug.	,,
Ric. Crossman & Jone Kestell	... ...	13 Sep.	,,
Nic. Dyer & Siblie Kenver	... ...	13 Sep.	,,
Anthonie Graunt & Jone his wife	... ...	19 Sep.	,,
George Walke & Alice his wife	... ...	3 Oct.	,,
Ric. Sherman & Jane his wife	... ...	10 Oct.	,,
Tho. Somer & Alice Badrain	... ...	11 Oct.	,,
Tho. Corye & Eliz. Wilton	... ...	18 Oct.	,,
Ric. Dawe & Jone his wife	... ...	18 Oct.	,,
Ric. Phillip & Alise his wife	... ...	26 Oct.	,,
Gilbart Whilt & Jone his wife	... ...	1 Sep.	,,
Nic. Beste & Eliz. his wife	... ...	7 Sep.	,,
John Tomblyn & Jackett Kestell	... ...	7 Sep.	,,
John Pope & Julian Sampson	... ...	13 Sep.	,,
John Atkens & Agnes Stichton	... ...	16 Sep.	,,
German Teage & Ellyn Reyman	... ...	16 Sep.	,,
Ric. Kyttow & Tamsyn Prior	... ...	26 Sep.	,,

Petter Hill & Hose Harris	...	...	29 Jan. 1574
Tho. Jorie & Thamsyn Edward	...	...	29 Jan. ,,
Harrie Warde & Eliz. John *alias* Sturgin		...	30 Jan. ,,
Robt. Welly & M'gett his wife	...	...	3 May 1575
Cornellis Wm. & Kathere his wife	...	...	5 June ,,
Jone Veale & Jone his wife	...	...	20 June ,,
John James & Jone his wife	...	...	[—] Aug. ,,
Nic. Water & Lawranc his wife	...	...	22 Sep. ,,
Tho. Berye & Marie Symond	...	...	3 Oct. ,,
Tho. Flamacke & Alis Treglyn	...	...	23 Oct. ,,
Wm. Guynes & Magerie his wife	...	...	7 Nov. ,,
Harrie Sherman & Eliz. his wife	...	...	14 Nov. ,,
John Danger & Jese Couche	...	...	30 Jan. ,,
Francis Riffe & Pentycost Panter	...	...	6 Feb. ,,
John Harrie & Eliz. his wife	...	...	7 Feb. ,,
Nicho. Whitte & Jone his wife	...	...	10 Feb. ,,
Tho. Piper & Agnes Brynne	...	...	21 Feb. ,,
Ric. Lewes & Marie his wife	...	...	21 Feb. ,,
Wm. Rickard & Kathere Bracie	...	...	30 Feb. ,,
Ric. Jenkyn & Alce his wife	...	...	7 May 1576
John Gontire & Phillip his wife	...	...	14 May ,,
Donell Doneford & Julian his wife	...	...	16 July ,,
Tho. Gayner & Jane his wife	...	...	7 Oct. ,,
Wm. Cornow & Alice his wife	...	...	15 Oct. ,,
Wm. Frenche & Jone his wife	...	...	18 Oct. ,,
Wm. Hodge & Tamsyn his wife	...	...	4 Nov. ,,
John Stollinge & M'gett Averie	...	...	5 Nov. ,,
John Reyne & Eliz. his wife	...	...	21 Jan. ,,
Raffe Edye & Elizabeth Veale	...	...	12 Feb. ,,
Waren Whitte & Marie Clemens	...	...	15 Feb. ,,
Homfrie Taraway & Jone his wife	...	...	15 Feb. ,,
John Conecke & Jone Gilles	...	...	19 Feb. ,,
Omen Homfrie & M'gett his wife	...	...	22 Apr. 1577
John Byllinge & M'gery his wife	...	...	5 May ,,
John Curtys & Agnes his wife	...	...	6 May ,,
Symon Steven & Jacket his wife	...	...	7 May ,,
Tho. Compfer & Jone his wife	...	...	9 May ,,
John Wellow & Sidwelle Atkins	...	...	11 May ,,
Steven Badcocke & Jone his wife	...	...	10 July ,,
Nic. Colvorth & Eliz. Danger	...	...	22 July ,,

John Grenfelld & Eliz. his wife ...	...	28 July	1577
Wm. Judde & Katheren Collyn ...	...	25 Jan.	,,
[———] Hawken & Jone his wife ...	...	25 Jan.	,,
John Phillip & M'gett his wife ..	...	26 Jan.	,,
John Hendre & Grace Blachford ...	...	26 Jan.	,,
John Cornish & Ellyn Veale ...	...	4 Feb.	,,
John Garland & Bersabe Cornelis ...	...	5 Feb.	,,
John Mennird & Eme Thorne ...	...	13 Apr.	1578
Edward Richards & Cecilye his wife	...	15 Apr.	,,
John Yonge & Phillip his wife ...	...	28 Apr.	,,
George Vausperr & Grace his wife	...	3 May	,,
Walter Pollie & Agnes his wife ...	...	3 May	,,
Christopher Kette & Agnes Hobbe	...	30 May	,,
Tho. James & Eliz. his wife ...	...	2 June	,,
Robart Kittow & Jone Pollarde ...	...	6 June	,,
George Randall & Tamsyn his wife	...	15 June	,,
Phillip Morcomb & Agnes his wife	...	25 June	,,
Wm. Grigorie & Jone his wife ...	...	30 June	,,
Christopher Yonge & Alice Walkye	...	22 July	,,
Harrie Sowdon & Eliz. his wife ...	...	21 July	,,
Ric. Walkye & Thomsyn his wife ...	...	3 Aug.	,,
John Prowte & Melior his wife ...	...	4 Aug.	,,
Wm. Hole & Wylmot his wife ...	...	9 Aug.	,,
John Corbett & Susan Judde ...	...	2 Sep.	,,
Harrye Quillie & M'get his wife ...	...	16 Sep.	,,
John Geye & Jone his wife ...	...	18 Sep.	,,
Harrie Ellett & Marie his wife ...	...	21 Oct.	,,
Alexander Bande & Jone his wife ...	...	23 Oct.	,,
Robt. Estlake & Agnes his wife ...	...	3 Nov.	,,
Abill Ffrench & Grace his wife ...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Petter Lander & Alice his wife ...	...	16 Nov.	,,
Rog. Hancock & Jone his wife ...	...	16 Nov.	,,
John Siblie & Marie his wife ...	...	[———]	,,
Edward Oliver & Kathen his wife ...	...	[———]	,,
Jerman Brene & Jone his wife ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Clemence Grosse & Ffloranc his wife	...	18 Jan.	,,
Tho. Russell & Eliz. his wife ...	...	25 Jan.	,,
John Yonge & Tamsy his wife ...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Wm. Bente & M'gett his wife ...	...	29 Jan.	,,
John Birges & Marie his wife ...	...	29 Jan.	,,

John Trehare & Tamsy his wife	...	...	1 Feb. 1578
John Meager & Alice his wife	...	...	8 Feb. ,,
Robt. Burne & Eliz. his wife	...	...	15 Feb. ,,
Wm. Piper & Constance his wife	...	...	22 Feb. ,,
Harrye Bande & Marie Mericocke		...	28 May 1579
Ric. Cleere & Elizat. his wife	...	...	21 June ,,
John Lewes & Phillep his wife	...	...	27 June ,,
John Carne & Alice his wife	...	...	7 Aug. ,,
Tho. John & Jone his wife	...	...	13 Aug. ,,
Thomas Borow & Nicoll his wife	...	...	3 Sep. ,,
Baltizar Pipe & Phillip his wife	...	...	16 Sep. ,,
Wm. Cliffe & Richow his wife	..	...	16 Sep. ,,
Wm. Barrye & Jone his wife	...	...	22 Sep. ,,
Waren Skill & Tamsy his wife	...	...	30 Sep. ,,
John Opie & Eme Edye ...	...	...	6 Oct. ,,
George Quinto & Jane his wife	...	...	15 Oct. ,,
John Rodde & Jone his wife	...	...	[———] ,,
John Piper & Jone Turney	...	...	15 Nov. ,,
Hewe Curtis & M'gett his wife	...	...	16 Nov. ,,
Danill Buckenham & Marie his wife		...	22 Nov. ,,
Nic. Veale & M'gerie his wife	..	...	23 Nov. ,,
John Cowrssye & Jone his wife	...	...	24 Jan. ,,
John William & Eliz. Barrett	...	...	11 Jan. ,,
Wm. Hocken & Phillip Pendene	...	...	16 Jan. ,,
Harrie Robts. & Alice Horwell	...	...	7 Feb. ,,
Ric. Forth & Mary Dadge	...	...	5 May 1580
Tho. Hodge & Tamsyn his wife	...	...	26 June ,,
Alexander Sander & Eliz. his wife	...	...	10 July ,,
Water Gobbyn & Agnes his wife	...	...	11 July ,,
Harrye Edye & John his wife	...	...	1 Aug. ,,
Wm. Stone & Marye Edye	...	...	11 Sep. ,,
John Blighe & Jane Ward, w.	...	...	13 Sep. ,,
Wm. Lawrance & M'gett. Snowe	...	...	4 Oct. ,,
Wm. Tillye & Kateren. Grenleafe	...	...	3 Nov. ,,
Wm. Shorte & Jesse Crippes	...	...	15 Nov. ,,
Wm. Woulffe & Jone Hicke	...	...	26 Nov. ,,
Wm. Rassynge & Eme Bonne	...	...	30 Jan. ,,
Nicho. Richow & Jone Lewsse	...	...	30 Jan. ,,
Michall Tydgine & Agnes his wife	...	...	13 Apr. 1581
Wm. Gumbie & Jone Cole	...	...	24 Apr. ,,

John Hearell & Jone Kenvicke	... ...	27 Apr	1581
Wm. Ternevar & Agnes Pendyn	... ...	22 May	,,
John Pawle & Jone Fynch	... ...	22 May	,,
John Heay & Tamsy Harrys	... ...	27 May	,,
Edward Lawrance & Alice Edye	... ...	28 May	,,
Robt. Blake & Kathren Cocke	... ...	28 May	,,
Wm. Badcocke & Eme Husband	... ...	4 June	,,
Steven Stape & Alice Sampson	... ...	12 June	,,
Wm. Myll & Agnes Cadley	... ...	12 June	,,
John Wilkinge & Eliz. Hockinge	... ...	10 July	,,
Ric. Hancock & Mary Tubbe	... ...	16 July	,,
Ric. Tankyn & Jone his wife	... ...	[———]	,,
John Dawkyn & Jone Kytto, w.	... ...	15 Aug.	,,
John Kethe & Jone his wife	... ...	24 Aug.	,,
Robt. Borow & Jone Wedlonge	... ...	24 Aug.	,,
Nic. Hawken & Alice Hobbe	... ...	1 Sep.	,,
Ric. Robart & Kathere Pryor	... ...	15 Sep.	,,
Averye Harrys & Faith Plym	... ...	17 Oct.	,,
Ric. Tollett & Amye Hewett	... ...	22 Oct.	,,
John Chapell & Maude Blake	... ...	2 Nov.	,,
Tho. Northie & Katere his wife	... ...	5 Nov.	,,
Robt. Pears & Eliz. Kestell	... ...	19 Nov.	,,
Robt. Bateswell & Jone Knighte	... ...	20 Nov.	,,
John Kesse & Jone Bawden	... ..	25 Nov.	,,
Robt. John & Jone Pascowe	... ...	26 Nov.	,,
Edward Bassett & Margett his wife	...	2 Dec.	,,
John Norway & Eliz. Michell	... ...	20 Jan.	,,
Humfry Hodge & Eliz. Hobbe	... ...	28 Jan.	,,
Edmond Mill & Agn's Androw	... ...	29 Jan.	,,
Tho. Badcock & Eliz. Pears, w.	... ...	6 May	1582
Alexander Hobb & Eliz. Baslye	... ...	17 June	,,
Tho. Peares & Alice Lukye	... ...	16 July	,,
Dannill Huger & Margett Gramite	...	13 Aug.	,,
George Davie & Jane Couche	... ...	17 Sep.	,,
Tho. Tapley & Temperance Gynes	...	22 Oct.	,,
Tho. Lawrance & Eliz. Davie	... ...	28 Oct.	,,
Harrye Geake & Jone Northie	... ...	28 Oct.	,,
Nic. Gilles & Marryn Panter	... ...	25 Nov.	,,
Ric. Durant & Lowdy Michell	... ...	7 Jan.	,,
Nic. Webber & Eliz. Tanckard	... ...	20 Jan.	,,

Wm. Sampson & Blanche Evans	21 Jan.	1582
John Benere & Tamsyn Marke	23 Jan.	„
John Leverton & Ellyn Cornishe	25 Jan.	„
George Tampson & Eme Worthivall ...	26 Jan.	„
John Hayre & Eliz. Bathe	26 Jan.	„
Tho. Nicoles & Tamsyn Burnerd	26 Jan.	„
John Pascow & Eliz. Trenouthe	16 Apr.	1583
Roger Crippes & Agnes Beste	2 June	„
Tho. Curtys & Jone Ffoster	10 June	„
George Quint & Eliz. Grigorye	15 June	„
John Edye & Agnes Colle	1 July	„
John Veale & Jane Tregayre	1 July	„
David Nowell & Mary Trenouthe	[———]	„
Richard Williams, *alias* Watter, & Dorithie Lampen	1 Sep.	„
James Sarchwell & Isatt Sobie	17 Oct.	„
Robart Piper & Pascow Bacon	27 Oct.	„
John Parker & Jone Michell	3 Nov.	„
Wm. May & M'geret Curtys	11 Nov.	„
Jo. Willes & Temperance Taplie	2 Jan.	„
Tho. Risse & Alice Grylles	25 Jan.	„
Tho. Secomb & Margett Howper	15 Feb.	„
Bennet Pipe & Jone Bettye	15 Feb.	„
Grigory Blackall & Amy Hicke	2 May	1584
John Turpen & Alice Clifford	18 May	„
Wm. Marten & Alice Brooke	25 May	„
Digory Thomas & Jone Beste	18 June	„
Wm. Rielande & Agn's Sowden	18 June	„
Robt. Curtis & Jone Ffrenche	6 July	„
Tho. Martyn & Christian Donicomb ...	17 July	„
Thomas Allyn & Eliza Evans	30 Aug.	„
Tho. Williams & Kathere John	10 Sep.	„
John Millard & Richow Perkyne	18 Sep.	„
Wm. Robyns & Magory Jefferie	4 Oct.	„
Raffe Couche & Jone Lewsse	5 Oct.	„
Edward Menhinicke & Agn's Snowe ...	11 Oct.	„
John Gille & Tamsy Michill	12 Oct.	„
Digorye Colle & M'gery Pascowe	12 Oct.	„
Ric. Harris & Jane Ffrancklin	26 Oct.	„
Tho. Saye & Jone Jenkyn	28 Oct.	„

Ric. Downe & Magery Roger	24 Nov.	1584
Tho. Ransford & Jone Smithe	24 Nov.	,,
George Rundell & Honor Webber	10 Jan.	,,
Roger Whitte & Pentycost Gray	25 Jan.	,,
Wm. Wolffe & Alice Holmes	19 Apr.	1585
Harrie Gyles & Agnes Ffree	9 May	,,
Robt. Philips & Phillep Thomas	7 June	,,
Nic. Lyttell John & Jane Wilton	8 June	,,
Walter Avery & Orige Willims	6 Sep.	,,
Walte. Holmo. & Jone Tregoneth	14 Sep.	,,
Jo. Warden & Constance Fyher [?] ...	4 Oct.	,,
Tho. Menhenicke & Jone Jefferye	24 Oct.	,,
John Robyns & Agnes Yeare	3 Nov.	,,
Wm. Mille & Ede Mynard	22 Nov.	,,
John Wyatt & Jone his wife	22 Nov.	,,
John Daniell & Tamsy Hicke	27 Nov.	,,
John Bylling, *alias* Trelathe, & Gillian Ketto	16 Dec.	,,
Tho. Graye & Eliz. Skynner	27 Dec.	,,
Jo. Androw & Katerin Marshall	29 Jan.	,,
Ric. Behana & Jone Beere	29 Jan.	,,
Clemete Trenowth, *alias* Clies, & Elizabeth Fforestreat	6 June	1586
Digorie Mille & Eliz. Hewett	10 June	,,
John Sampson & Marget Michill	25 June	,,
Ric. Couche & Rosse Gaiche	10 July	,,
Walter Estlak & Johnne Canno	11 Oct.	,,
Ric. Bromelie & Symo. Truscott	26 Nov.	,,
John Hooper & Katerne Rondell	8 Jan.	,,
John Symonde & Anes Evenes	14 Jan.	,,
Edward Moore & Jone Greene	30 Jan.	,,
Henrye Warde & Sislye Turnye	7 Feb.	,,
Tho. Rickard & Margiry Gosse	7 Feb.	,,
Nic. Spreye & Margett Walker	29 Feb.	,,
Bevisse Heme & Mary Heay	8 May	1587
John Holmo. & Eliz. Bone	30 May	,,
Michall Sharchwell & Cherity Greene ...	28 Aug.	,,
John Evens & Agnes Edley	20 Nov.	,,
Steven Free & Anstice Whitte	8 Jan.	,,
Harrie Johnson & Marie Hodges	15 Jan.	,,
Tho. Risse & Eliz. Morgan	20 Jan.	,,

Jo. Pawlle & Jone Scarbrocke	22	Jan.	1587
Christopher Martyn & Jone Crissell	30	Jan.	„
Robt. Piper & Alice Symon	3	Feb.	„
Ric. Hodde & Rosse Badcocke	3	Feb.	„
John Martyn & Alice Treglyn	28	Apr.	1588
Ric. Cock & Alice Collyn...	29	Apr.	„
Jerom Walker & Grace Penticost	30	May	„
Walter Crabb, of Tynr., & Alice Dony	30	May	„
Tho. Allar & Blanche Luckye	10	June	„
Harrie Cock & Tamsyn Piper	6	July	„
John Sprey & Agnes Austen	22	July	„
Wm. Willims & Jone Gilles	16	Sep.	„
Steven Pendyn & Eliz. Willes	28	Sep.	„
Tho. John & Alice Wilcocke	7	Oct.	„
John Halston & Alice Martyn	21	Oct.	„
John Siblie & Jane Cocke	10	Nov.	„
John Blake & Margett Maye	18	Nov.	„
Ric. Browne & Marye Myles	28	Nov.	„
Edward Menhenicke & Jane Geake	30	Nov.	„
John Burnard & M'gerie Northey	12	Jan.	„
Wm. Bowre & Alice Martyn	19	Jan.	„
Henrie Golly & Jone Taraway	20	Jan.	„
Tho. Prout & Jone Bennett	20	Jan.	„
Wm. Froste & Jone Gollye	20	Jan.	„
Wm. Judde & Sydwell Robyns	25	Jan.	„
Wm. Lawrance & Eliz. Tornye	3	Feb.	„
Bawden Harp & Fflorance Grosse...	28	Apr.	1589
Androw Burne & Eliz. Sander	29	Apr.	„
Steven Moyses & Jane Watte	30	May	„
Gabrell Stevens & Dorothie Doniford	9	June	„
Henrie Burnard & Hellen Harrie	22	June	„
Ric. Runsevall & Barbara Davie	29	June	„
Jo. Heugh & M'gerie Brinston	19	Oct.	„
Jo. Prout & Christian Speringo	1	Nov.	„
Tho. Manell & Eliz. Tyffarde	24	Nov.	„
Mr. Gilbarte Michill & Frances Roscarocke, at Eglosayle	21	Nov.	„
Harie Pollyn & Grace Snow	12	Jan.	„
Edward Hobbe, of Lanlyverie, & Maude Abraham	18	Jan.	„

Thos. Badcocke, of Bodmyn, & M'gett Tomlyn, of St. Udie	18 Jan.	1589
Wm. Crissell, of Lanetherick, & Jone Menard	18 Jan.	,,
Tho. Burte, of Lanrethe, & Jone Holloway ...	19 Jan.	,,
John Rawker & Mary Browne	19 Jan.	,,
Chareles Burnard & Tamsyon Brymstone ...	24 Jan.	,,
Nic. Mathew & Alice Maye	25 Jan.	,,
Robt. Jenkyn & Eliz. Hooper	26 Jan.	,,
Michill Hellyer & Johan Renarden ...	5 Feb.	,,
Symo. Hellinge & Penticost Panter ...	8 Feb.	,,
Tho. Nicolls & Ebbett Skylle	9 Feb.	,,
Jo. Abithorie & Agnes Rundell	12 Feb.	,,
Bennete Pollard & Jone Willes	30 Apr.	1590
John Rysse & Kateren Morishe	11 May	,,
Robt. Somer & Jane Boose	11 May	,,
John Hollowaie & Jone Maye	18 May	,,
Benneto Dyer & Alce Lorde	21 May	,,
Morishe Heare & Hellen Patherick ...	15 June	,,
Lewes Jones & Tamsyn Cutler	16 June	,,
Nic. James & Jone Wilcocke	22 June	,,
John Manuell & Arminall Hodge	6 July	,,
John Cowell & Mary Hobbe	13 July	,,
Jo. Gill, of St. Vepe, & Eliz. Powlye ...	20 July	,,
Jerman Dannell & Jone Poore	13 Aug.	,,
Wm. Chapman & Jackett Hichinges ...	31 Aug.	,,
John Hobbe & Margerie Downe	5 Oct.	,,
Steven Pendyn & Eliz. Kann	20 Oct.	,,
Michall Esbell & Pacence Gunne	[———]	,,
Ric. Durante & Katerin Turny	14 Nov.	,,
John Cursye & Agnes Danyll	28 Nov.	,,
Harrie Person & Eliz. Panter	28 Nov.	,,
Patarick Brenn & Alice Gallie	28 Jan.	,,
John Kyttow & Tamosyn Colfreth... ...	30 Jan.	,,
Ric. Hodde & Christian Bone	30 Jan.	,,
John Butler & Thossy Martyn	4 May	1591
John Couche & Eliz. Sprigge	6 May	,,
Wm. Goodnot & Richow Harvie	17 May	,,
Nic. Wadland & Jone Phillips	8 June	,,
Tho. Estlake & Phillip Collyn	8 July	,,

John Pawlie & Kateren Borowe ...	... 13 July	1591
Nic. Crabb & Jone Kyllowe ...	... 18 Aug.	,,
Tho. Turnavy & Marie Dawe ...	... 18 Sep.	,,
Jo. Sampson & Jane Trewecke ...	... 14 Oct.	,,
James Crocker & Tamsy. Trehaye	... 30 Oct.	,,
John Cowm & Tamsyn Veals ...	... 4 Nov.	,,
Tristram Master & Tamsy. Harrys	... 23 Nov.	,,
John Evans & Gelyan Pope ...	... 27 Nov.	,,
Nic. Wadland & Grace Draper ...	... 20 Jan.	,,
Wm. Steven & Eliz. Crossman ...	... 26 Jan.	,,
Tho. Waye & Gelyan Emmett ...	... 8 Feb.	,,
Water Bittick & Mary Rolston ...	... 2 Apr.	1592
Tho. Brown & Eliz. Russell ...	... 29 May	,,
John Row & Phillip Edward ...	... 18 June	,,
Edward Tokenman & M'gett Knight	... 5 July	,,
Symo. Hellenge & Edde Tysserd ...	... 23 July	,,
Tho. Uglowe & Lowdie Couche ...	... 2 Aug.	,,
Gervis Evans & Johnne Saye ...	... 19 Aug.	,,
Edward Turnavin & Agnes Goiles...	... 23 Oct.	,,
Ric. Isacke & Susan Maye ...	... 26 Oct.	,,
John Playe & Eliz. Skiell... ...	... 3 Nov.	,,
Ric. Foote & Ma'gett Hauke ...	... 16 Nov.	,,
Tristra. Rundell & Jone Portengall...	... 23 Nov.	,,
John Ffuge & Jone Maye ...	... 23 Nov.	,,
Tho. Lawrance & Constance Crissell	... 18 Dec.	,,
Raffe Turny & Jane Merode ...	... 6 Feb.	,,
Wm. Basyn & Jone Tresylvan ...	... 20 Feb.	,,
Humfry Stapp & Tamsyn Cardew	... 24 Apr.	1593
John Cole & Agnes Tregathen ...	... 25 Apr.	,,
John Guynes & Agnes Phillips ...	... 21 June	,,
Tho. Barratt & Eliz. Holman ...	... 12 Aug.	,,
Edmunde Mille & Christin Brode	... 13 Aug.	,,
Bartholomè Perkyn & Jane Roseman	... 15 Sept.	,,
Michall Lewes & Agnes Rilande ...	... 8 Oct.	,,
John Danger & Jone Comford ...	... 13 Oct.	,,
John Brodlye & Dorothie Panter ...	... 15 Oct.	,,
John Nyatt & M'gerye Burnard ...	... 21 Oct.	,,
Edward Tokerma[n] & Cristylin Feld	... 8 Nov.	,,
Ric. Hamblie & Katherin Lugger ...	... 26 Nov.	,,
Pers Lilicrap & Temperance Bluatt	... 26 Nov.	,,

*Edward Tokermand & Cristylin Field	...	9 Dec.	1593
*Ric. Hamblie & Katheren Lugger	...	9 Dec.	,,
James Sturgin & Judithe Mapowder	...	15 Dec.	,,
Tho. Evans & Jane Wyott ...	...	20 Dec.	,,
John Thomas & Jane Higgons ...	...	22 Dec.	,,
Water Skynn & Gilian Rondell ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
John Polstagge & M'gett Williams...	...	3 Feb.	,,
John Phillipes & Agnes Cogdon ...	...	2 Apr.	1594
Edward Browne & Jone Helyer ...	...	10 June	,,
Humfry Brethers & Magerie Hick	...	27 June	,,
John Willes & Alce Rondall ...	...	4 July	,,
Robt. Crossman & Susan Flamack	...	22 July	,,
Tho. Edye & Agnes Sampson ...	...	5 Aug.	,,
Wm. Hale & Alice Lewse ...	..	18 Aug.	,,
John Warren & Betten Morishe ...	...	19 Aug.	,,
Tho. Stowte & Tamsy Cultiford ...	...	24 Aug.	,,
Ric. Barrat & Hosse Hille ...	...	2 Sep.	,,
Christopher Boyer & Mageret Thomas	...	23 Sep.	,,
Martyn Martyns & Marye Kestell ...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Joh. Cole & Katheren Badcocke ...	...	24 Oct.	,,
Robt. Penyton & Mary Walkye ...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Joh. Lobb & Eliz. Hellyar ...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Steven Daw & Tamzin Kyttow ...	...	11 Nov.	,,
John Mayer & Phillip Junte ...	...	7 Jan.	,,
Samell Evans & Anis Trembell ...	...	10 Feb.	,,
Edward Cood & Tamzin Lobbe ...	...	10 Feb.	,,
Ric. Joice & Jone Behendnow ...	...	10 Feb.	,,
Roger Yowle & Phillip Buttler ...	...	28 Apr.	1595
Joh. Barrye & Mellerie Badcocke ...	...	16 July.	,,
Wm. Husband & Wilmot Charte ...	...	22 July.	,,
Tho. Badcocke & Eliz. Bande ...	...	17 Aug.	,,
John Cock & Melson Carter ...	...	17 Aug.	,,
Joh. Abraham & Eliz. Tamlyn ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Joh. Parker & Agnes Robarte ...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Phillip Hawky & Anstis Hancoke	...	24 Nov.	,,
Jo. Pedler & M'gerie Hawken ...	...	29 Nov.	,,
Nic. Maye & Marie Hoore ...	...	12 Jan.	,,
Albeon Condoro & Sara Pipe ...	...	12 Jan.	,,

* It will be seen these two entries also appear on preceding page, but under other dates.

Wm. Symo & Lowdie Guynes	... ...	29 Jan.	1595
Wm. Badcock & Jone Whitte	... ...	6 Feb.	,,
Wm. Meller & Eme Kinge	... ...	8 Feb.	,,
Tho. Davye & Jone Boyer	... ...	20 Apr.	1596
Michaell Hockyn & Alice Brocker	...	27 May	,,
Digorie Hodge & Ede Berrie	... ...	10 June	,,
Steven Lodggett & Jone Plynt	... ...	3 Aug.	,,
Robt. Barrns & Ma'gett Helman...	...	16 Sep.	,,
John Uglow & Alice Dyere	... ...	4 Oct.	,,
Raffe Steven & Jone Androwe	... ...	25 Oct.	,,
Ric. Band & Agnes Wadlange	... ...	27 Oct.	,,
Wm. Lukye & Agnes Tredenicke	... ...	15 Nov.	,,
John Harris & Agnes Edye	... ...	15 Nov.	,,
Joh. Chubb & Richow Miller	... ...	29 Nov.	,,
Christopher Cocke, gent., & Barbara Luppingcott	... ...	23 Dec.	,,
Wm. James & Jone Tregonethe	... ...	20 Jan.	,,
Nyott Truscott & Dorothie Bathe	... ...	23 Jan.	,,
Tho. John & Lowdye Bylling	... ...	11 Apr.	1597
Wm. Tampston & Eliz. Hoore	... ...	11 Apr.	,,
Wm. Robyns & Eliz. Geake	... ...	2 June	,,
Water Whitford & Frances Tom	... ...	22 June	,,
Joh. Maye & M'gett Menhenicke	... ...	4 July	,,
Mebert Wille & Eliz. Hemmett	... ...	18 July	,,
Tho. Hame & Grace Dyere	... ...	15 Aug.	,,
Robt. Rutter & Nicoll Hawkyn	... ...	18 Aug.	,,
Tho. Durante & Florance Harpe	... ...	24 Nov.	,,
Roger Halle & Alice Tampston	... ...	15 Dec.	,,
Sampson Nute & Eliz. Emote	... ...	16 Jan.	,,
Raffe Ratliffe & Jone Chapman	... ...	21 Jan.	,,
Joh. Doniford & Annys Ellerie	... ...	21 Jan.	,,
John Cole & Eliz. Quens	... ...	1 Feb.	,,
Pascow Steven & Mary Rawlinge	... ...	11 Feb.	,,
Tho. Hartwell & Dorothie Hoore	... ...	21 Feb.	,,
John Illarie & Mary Hoore	... ...	27 Feb.	,,
Wm. Watts & Eliz. Blacke	... ...	27 Feb.	,,
Nic. Doniford & Jone Illarye	... ...	28 Feb.	,,
Wm. Pruste & Jane Cotton	... ...	27 Apr.	1598
Tho. Turpen & Jone Snowe	... ...	15 May	,,
John Wynter & Alice Piper	... ...	17 May	,,

Lewes Foyne & Jennefer Downinge	...	20 May	1598
Tho. Nicoles & Agnes Cowme ...	...	7 Sep.	,,
Owen Cornan & M'gerie Morgan ...	...	1 Oct.	,,
John Teage & Eliz. Broad ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
John Prynne & Jone Crossman ...	...	13 Nov.	,,
John Williams & Cherity Whyet ...	...	27 Nov	,,
Wm. Byse & Jone John ...	...	18 Dec.	,,
Nic. Harvie & Barbara Runsevall ...	...	4 Feb.	,,
Wm. Froste & Alice Halston ...	...	7 Feb.	,,
Wm. Beneck & M'gerie Russell ...	...	16 Apr.	1599
Nic. Russell & Jane Walkye ...	...	21 May	,,
Olyver Bicklye & Mary Payne ...	...	10 June	,,
Tho. Pollyn & Jone Donicomb ...	...	11 June	,,
Peter Payne & Richow Hawkyn ...	...	1 July	,,
John Jobe & Jone Kestell ...	...	8 July	,,
Steven Parnall & Alice Venton ...	...	9 July	,,
John Thomas & Dorothie Stowell ...	...	16 July	,,
Jo. Humfry & M'gett Thomas ...	...	13 Aug.	,,
John Kegell & Jackett Tome ...	...	21 Aug.	,,
Robt. Piper & Jone Roger ...	...	3 Sep.	,,
Alexander Meaner & Agnes Barratt	...	3 Sep.	,,
Harrye Tratter & Amy Turnavy ...	...	20 Sep.	,,
Ric. Jorye & Jone Vigurs ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Harrie Bathewy & Jackett Tamlyn	...	22 Oct.	,,
Tho. Maye & Alice Hayllie ...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Drew Rickard & Phillip Moyle ...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Heugh George & Jane Phillips ...	...	31 Mar.	1600
Robt. Curtis & Agnes Lewes ...	...	21 Apr.	,,
Tho. Libbye & Jane Willimes ...	...	24 May	,,
Edward Halle & Eme Opie ...	...	29 May	,,
John Joynt & Katerin Rawe ...	...	2 June	,,
Raffe Couche & Jane Tawton ...	...	24 June	,,
Steven Bande & Jone Hockinge ...	...	28 Aug.	,,
Pathericke Hendye & Tamzin Nuton	...	15 Sep.	,,
Tho. Meader & Agnes Goldsmith ...	...	20 Sep.	,,
Ric. Geake & Agnes Busse ...	...	30 Sep.	,,
Lewes Baker & Mary Moonne ...	...	6 Oct.	,,
John Potter & Eme Arundell ..	...	13 Oct.	,,
Walter Gill & Agnes Prophitt, of Eglosaill ...		20 Oct.	,,
Mr. John Morishe & Eliz. Canon ...	...	3 Nov.	,,

Tho. Hodge & M'gett Trenowthe ...	...	18 Nov.	1600
John Veale & Jane Nicoles ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Nic. Ellycott & Tamzin Vigurs ...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Wm. Bice & Jone Hockinge ...	...	29 Nov.	,,
Bartho. Garland & Eliz. Gaye ...	...	29 Nov.	,,
John Jane & Jane Bluett	...	7 Jan.	,,
John Besanckres & Eliz. Phillipes ...	...	26 Jan.	,,
John Hamblie & Eliz. Gille ...	...	27 Jan.	,,
Jefferie James & Dorythie Panson ...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Tobyas Skynn & Eliz. Jane ...	...	7 Feb.	,,
John Harris & Dennes Blachford ...	...	7 Feb.	,,
Michaell Broad & Agnes Phillipe ...	...	23 Feb.	,,
Robt. Hayman & Katherin Bonde ...	...	24 Feb.	,,
George Fowller & Maude Moorie ...	...	20 Apr.	1601
Walter Fawmer & Alice Robynes ...	...	20 Apr.	,,
John Kest & Elizabethe [———] ...	...	27 Apr.	,,
Harrie Hancocke & Jone Reinfrye ...	...	28 Apr.	,,
Steven Curcye & Jone German ...	...	8 June	,,
Robart Hodge & Joice Batiswell ...	...	9 June	,,
Raffe Couche & Elinor Willes ...	...	11 June	,,
Nicho. Coock & M'gerie Halwyne ..	...	29 June	,,
Harrie Barnard & Agnes Giste ...	...	2 Aug.	,,
Wm. Hamett & Alice Donye ...	...	11 Aug.	,,
Anthony Godard & Grace Helliar ...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Tho. Estlake & Marryn Hamblie ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
Roger Burt & Jone Fardinando ...	...	18 Nov.	,,
Humfrie Walke & M'gett Prophitt ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Stephen Slogett & Jone Horridge ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Robt. Hunte & Richow Walke ...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Ric. Jelles & Jone Giste	...	28 Nov.	,,
Robt. Tampston & Marie Treveall ...	...	10 Feb.	,,
John Sturgine & Christin Warde ...	...	14 Feb.	,,
John Lawrance & Eliz. Jane ...	...	13 Apr.	1602
Denis Acanley & M'gett Jefferie ...	...	17 Apr.	,,
David Atkynson & Eme Menard ...	...	17 Apr.	,,
John Niall & Anstice Barne ...	...	22 Apr.	,,
Tho. Treglyne & Blanch his wiffe ...	...	1 May	,,
Ric. Wrothe & Chessey Harris ...	...	4 May	,,
Nicho. Browne & Jone Harvie ..	...	13 June	,,
John Turney & Lowdie Hodge ...	...	10 July	,,

Wm. Hodge & M'gerie Rawlyn	18	July	1602
Tho. Grosse & Cheritie Braye	20	July	,,
Tho. Clarke & Richow Braye	24	Aug.	,,
Cleare Yeadlie & Frances Rushe	26	Aug.	,,
Tho. Kellye & Kateren Condall	26	Aug.	,,
Ric. Deram & Jone Kestell	25	Sep.	,,
Joh. Hoskyne & Marie Cocke	2	Oct.	,,
Anthonie Trelader & M'gett Hille	12	Oct.	,,
Phillip Strangwick & Phillip Turny ...	27	Oct.	,,
John Picke & Alice Hawken	2	Nov.	,,
Wm. Husband & Joice Martyn	2	Nov.	,,
Tho. Lewes & Tamzin Curtis	9	Nov.	,,
John Trestraill & Agnes Hodge	23	Nov.	,,
John Braye & Jone Dennys	17	Jan.	,,
Richard Rondall & Dorotie Renawden ...	29	Jan.	,,
Wm. Musselwhitt & Jone Martyn, of Tavestocke	9	Feb.	,,
William Robyns & Margery Hobb... ...	2	May	1603
Lawrance Carpenter & Elizabeth Sanders ...	20	June	,,
Harry Eddy & Agnes Cripes	21	June	,,
Harry Butler & Lowdy Edye	29	June	,,
Herculys Ashe & Margeret Francklin ...	11	July	,,
Lawrance Holman & Eme Boyer	11	July	,,
John Larner, of Plymoth, & Agnis Vinson ...	23	July	,,
Robart Balhachett & Ede Remsey	11	Aug.	,,
Marke Wodroffe & Jone Ashers	29	Aug.	,,
Tho. Russell & Jane Baratt	31	Aug.	,,
Thomas Rondell & Siprean Flanacke ...	2	Sep.	,,
Richard Opie & Jane Harris	3	Sep.	,,
Edward Mytten & Ane Garland	12	Sep.	,,
Thomas Hancocke & Marye Lukey ...	3	Oct.	,,
Richard Trevathen & Margerett Bryant ...	9	Oct.	,,
Tristram Davy & Alice Badcocke	20	Nov.	,,
John Mayo & Tamsyon Davy	21	Nov.	,,
Edward Sandou & Margerett Thom ...	26	Nov.	,,
John Bligh & Mary Richards	26	Nov.	,,
Tho. Flacker & Jone Martyn	9	Jan.	,,
Richard Hawke & Elnor Bray	30	Jan.	,,
John Jorye & Lowdye John	31	Jan.	,,
William Stonne & Eme Edye	14	Feb.	,,
Androw Ellys & Mary Greene	16	Apr.	1604

Richard Hall & Jone Bath	23	Apr.	1604
Phillip Hambly & Jone Carter	26	Apr.	,,
Edward Ward, *alias* Rowe, & Jone Glanfeld...	2	May	,,
Renold Rogers & Richow Crosman ...	10	May	,,
Francis [—ber] & Lore Hethorne	14	June	,,
Danill Dall & Ellinor Lacye	12	July	,,
Bawden Couch & Alice Lauder	20	Aug.	,,
Edmond Opie & Anny Small	13	Sep.	,,
Ric. Cleere & Margret Hockyn	17	Sep.	,,
Robt. Batswell & Thomsin Bartlett ...	13	Oct.	,,
Tho. Corbyn & Mary Prout	23	Oct.	,,
Robt. Gooding & Jone Slogett	6	Nov.	,,
Sebasting Wescombe & Jennifer Fyne ...	8	Nov.	,,
Ric. Edde & Elizabeth Keete	12	Nov.	,,
John Hawkyns & Margery Badcocke ...	16	Nov.	,,
Ric. Lobb & Tamsyon Gilbart	26	Nov.	,,
John Rowe & Agnis Chapill	26	Nov.	,,
Robart Dennys & Gilion Jesse	29	Nov.	,,
Willm. Ligh. & Jone Gaye	1	Dec.	,,
Ric. Perke & Milson Masson	1	Dec.	,,
Michall Michell & Alice Martyn	1	Dec.	,,
Wm. Ramsey & Jone Jenkyn	15	Jan.	,,
Thomas Badcok & Margery his wiffe ...	8	Apr.	1605
Wm. Bount & Frances Gunes	1	June	,,
Wm. Kendall & Agnes Wearne	1	June	,,
Stephen Badcock & Alice Lekey	17	June	,,
John Brethers & Jone Jent	19	Aug.	,,
Bartholomew Borney & Elizabeth Poolly ...	24	Aug.	,,
Jo. Dow & Margery Hawkyn	16	Sep.	,,
Ric. Bluett & Jane Couche	29	Sep.	,,
Martyn Williames & Phillip Hewe... ...	5	Oct.	,,
John Abetor & Agnes Welles	14	Oct.	,,
Petter Pearse & Eliz. Lyttelljohn	22	Oct.	,,
Nicholas Rosvere & Agnes Lewst	28	Oct.	,,
Harry Edye & Eliz. Bathe	2	Nov.	,,
John Robart & Jone Symon	11	Nov.	,,
Nicho. Cory & Jackett Castell	19	Jan.	,,
Jo. Band & Tamsyon Cane	20	Jan.	,,
Robt. Renadon & Agnes Garrow	21	Jan.	,,
Robt. Gylles & Mary Rostorack	27	Jan.	,,

Gabrell Weman & Elizabethe Tregoneth	...	15 Feb.	1605
John Jane, senr., & Agnes Harvie ...	...	28 Apr.	1606
Otes Lewes & Jane Evans ...	...	12 May	,,
Jo. Morcomb & Dens Williams ...	...	19 May	,,
Jo. Vosie & Johan Gilberd ...	...	8 July	,,
Ric. Sowdon & Jane Hick ...	...	9 July	,,
John Ranck & Elliz. Stevens ...	...	22 July	,,
John Mathew & Eliz. Hendie ...	...	29 July	,,
Leonard Gascoine & Eliz. Chaple ...	...	17 Aug.	,,
Thomas [Ethi—] & Amye Trotter	...	18 Aug.	,,
Benet Pip. & Jane Halle	...	6 Oct.	,,
Phillip Wallis & Lowdie Ward ...	...	23 Oct.	,,
Nic. Wadleyne & Eliz. Marshall ...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Davie Linche & Agnes Guye ...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Kestle & Alise Brode ...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Nic. Hatche & Thomsn. Rolscon ...	...	22 Dec.	,,
Gilbert Harp & Eliz. Collin ...	...	10 Jan.	,,
George Garland & Tempere. Arnold	...	26 Jan.	,,
Justynian Juell & Grace Geye ...	...	27 Jan.	,,
John Row & Howse Kestle ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Edw. Tanckin & Florens Rodgers ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
John Kitto & Johan Batten ...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Robart Kitto & Marie Lister ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
Willm. Husband & Marie Blight ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
Tho. Tinker & Alis Sinck... ...	...	23 Apr.	1607
Richo. Prest & Ann Predis ...	...	4 May	,,
Ric. Newton & Che. Mille ...	...	6 May	,,
John Oterhand & M'gerie Cocke ...	...	22 June	,,
Raffe Kitto & Johan Stappe ...	...	7 Sep.	,,
John Haye & Agnes Cornishe ...	...	26 Sep.	,,
Ric. Mapowd. & Jane Lawrens ...	...	25 Oct.	,,
John Tomblin & Eliz. Hewe ...	...	26 Oct.	,,
John Fradd & Agnes Halwey ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
Otes Trebell & M'gerie Balye ...	...	16 Nov.	,,
Ric. Harvie & Jane Northey ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
John Renode. & Agnes Liswell ...	...	27 Dec.	,,
Tho. Meagr & Alis Skeele ...	...	12 Jan.	,,
Wm. Hewet & Philip Vole ...	...	18 Jan.	,,
George Harris & [Chr'ss—] Walk...	...	21 Jan.	,,
James Boskom & Joan Jefferie ...	...	23 Jan.	,,

Jo. Hew & Joane Mynt	4 Feb.	1607
Ric. May & Eliz. Best	5 Apr.	1608
Ric. Wolff & Maud Jenking	12 May	,,
Melchior Jeffery & Wilmot Joynt	31 May	,,
James Stephens & Florenc Stricke	14 June	,,
John You & Wilmott Whitford	5 July	,,
John Raby & Agnes Mold	4 Aug.	,,
Ric. Stone & Marie Hawke	25 Sep.	,,
Chr. Poile & Mawd Barie	11 Oct.	,,
Digorie Sarchwell & [C——]	11 Oct.	,,
Willim Wiett & Elinor R[——]	22 Oct.	,,
Tho. Runsevale & Jo. Whitford	25 Oct.	,,
Ric. Runsevale & Eliz. Ranke	26 Oct.	,,
James Rechard & Patience Congdo. ...	25 Nov.	,,
John Jane & Joha. Mason...	26 Nov.	,,
Ffrancis Borme & Margeret Tyddy ...	24 Apr.	1609
Thom. Bickam & Lowdy Jorie	21 May	,,
Josias Ginnes & Honnor Adam	21 May	,,
Jo. Nicholl & Florence Broade	24 June	,,
Thomas Jewell & Florence John	17 July	,,
Nicholas Gubbyn & Jane Kirbye	15 Oct.	,,
Willim Berriball & Grace Kerbye	23 Oct.	,,
Jo. Hamlye & Jone Curtis	30 Oct.	,,
Nicho. Mynord & Jane Michell	1 Nov.	,,
Tho. Hollen & Lowdie Guines	4 Nov.	,,
Jo. Pookye & Eliza Hancoke	7 Nov.	,,
James Wood & Patience Bayly	15 Nov.	,,
Cornellus Fowler & Gellian Kith	19 Nov.	,,
Peter Hill & Patience Sleeyd	28 Nov.	,,
Jo. Beaulye & Barbara Stoile	7 Jan.	,,
Jo. Couch & Jone Brush	8 Jan.	,,
Nicho. Marke & Margeret Ellet	16 Jan.	,,
Otes Wilkye & Jone Ellet	20 Jan.	,,
Jo. Menhinick & Eliza Lidcot	21 Jan.	,,
Willm. Herel & Gyllian Millerd	29 Jan.	,,
Michaell Jago & Marie Daw	3 Feb.	,,
Willim Frost & Eliza Restorrock	3 Feb.	,,
Tho. Graye & Alce Wilkye	3 Feb.	,,
Jo. Simons & Eliza. Pomery	10 Feb.	,,
Tristra. Symons & Phillip Popham ...	18 Feb.	,,

Ric. Pascow & Grace Ham ...	...	18 Feb.	1609
Benjamin Haly & Margett Vigures	...	16 Apr.	1610
Edward Foord & Agnes Edy ...	...	30 Apr.	,,
Nicho. Chaple & Phillip Hecke ...	...	7 May	,,
Willim Rooke & Phillip Harris ...	...	4 June	,,
Willim Bates & Cherrite Kestle ...	...	4 June	,,
Pollider Olliver & Tamsyn Couch ...	...	26 Aug.	,,
Tho Kestell & Jane Parkyn ...	...	25 Sep.	,,
Rowland Jago & Eme Collings ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Jo. Barrye & Eliza. Mannuell ...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Francys Garrow & Eliza. Burnd ...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Rich. Meager & Jone Barens ...	...	29 Oct.	,,
Tho. Hodge & Yarrow Ronnell ...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Jo. Tryman & Tamsyn Rablye ...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Jo. Renolde & Eliza Tregeneth ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Jo. Potter & Jane Northen ...	...	20 Jan.	,,
Pasco Cortice & Agnes Rounsevall...	...	21 Jan.	,,
Willyam Kittow & Marye Wyatt ...	...	4 Feb.	,,
Jo. Weslake & Eliza Hockyn ...	...	1 Apr.	1611
Walter Veale & Margery Rowe ..	...	6 Apr.	,,
John Hodge & Alic Stape... ...	...	22 Apr.	,,
Thomas Lynnye & Johan Wells ...	...	6 May	,,
Philip Band & Beaton Hickes ...	...	3 June	,,
Willia. Richerds & Cheryty Crosse ...	...	8 July	,,
John Actland & Anis Bealdye ...	...	25 July	,,
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Cocke	...	8 Aug.	,,
John Bowels & Joane Marten ...	...	26 Aug.	,,
Samell Toker & Joan Hokinge ...	...	26 Aug.	,,
Joh. Treweke & Jane Garrat ...	...	2 Sep.	,,
Josias Gunnes & Moat Couche ...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Willia. Husband & Elizabeth Wills	...	[—] Oct.	,,
John Leache & Margeret Lutcoott ...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Robart Wills & Margeret Quntnell	...	20 Dec.	,,
Willia. Meager & [———] Gamson	...	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Gynnis & Kathere. Mapowder	...	27 Apr.	1612
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Burne	...	22 May	,,
Thomas Wendon & Johan Prist ...	...	3 Aug.	,,
Giles Storland & Jone Tamlinge ...	...	[—] Sep.	,,
Willia. Whilt & Tomison Haund ...	...	8 Oct.	,,
Henry Polyne & Joane Jago ...	...	26 Oct.	,,

Nicholas Danger & Christia. Toker ... 9 Nov. 1612
John Luky & Anis Hickes ... ... 25 Jan. ,,
Edy Henry & Alic Lukye ... ... 29 Jan. ,,
Joh. Stephens & Jane Guppye ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Bauden Grater & Anis Roseveare ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
John Sibly & Lore Chube ... ... 18 Feb. ,,
Hugh Hokinge & Margerett Easlacke ... 26 Feb. ,,
Henry Hodge & Blanch John ... ... 22 Apr. 1613
William Stowell & Margarett Wyeitt ... 22 Apr. ,,
Joh. Hambly & Mary Jenking ... ... 8 May ,,
Edmond Hame & Alic Philips ... ... 1 June ,,

Sinc Mr. John Saunders was Vicar of Bodma.

Richeard Badcocke & Jone Clerke ... ... 11 July ,,
Christopher Hambly & Elizabeth Baund ... 12 July ,,
Dinish Canty & Jone Woodrooffe ... ... 28 July ,,
Herom Killow & Margerett Garland ... 21 Sep. ,,
Robt. Steven & Margerye Sincke ... ... 5 Nov. ,,
John Rounsevale & Alse Nyoll ... ... 23 Nov. ,,
John Isaack & Jane Borrow ... ... 4 Jan. ,,
John Wallkye & Alice Richards ... ... 10 Jan. ,,
Richard Haraye & Anne Sadgmore... ... 13 Jan. ,,
Ambrosse Slogatt & Eliza Burch ... ... 17 Jan. ,,
Henry Coren & Jone Meager ... ... 17 Feb. ,,
Richard Meager & Margerye Lobb ... ... 21 Feb. ,,
Evan Gaverick & Donnot Barnard ... .. 27 Apr. 1614
John Burses [?] & Anis Eday ... ... 28 May ,,
Tristram Vaney & Jone Hauken ... ... 12 Aug. ,,
Otes Stap & Anis Weber ... ... 26 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hauck & Grase Rundel ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Richard Baret & Mary Hangson ... ... 1 Nov. ,,
Petherick Bruen & Milson Danken ... 21 Nov. ,,

Sithence the coming in of Wm. Williams to be Clarke of Bodmyn

Raphi Jinkin & Margere Kinson ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Robart Northye & Deuens Hellyer... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Jacoub Dainele & Cattren Spray ... ... 13 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Moore & Elizb. Rumphery ... 23 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Russell & Tamsin Reed ... ... 23 Jan. ,,
Symon Priest & Willmott Sturgin ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Martayne Langworthy & Also Burd ... 29 May 1615

Jeriemy Mapowder & Ffrances Durant ...	23	July	1615
Thomas Serchfield & Jenifred George ...	2	Oct.	,,
John Row & Margeret Phillips	2	Oct.	,,
Phillipe Ebberstone & Breget Folye ...	9	Oct.	,,
Diggory Rounsevale & Elizabeth Geke ...	29	Oct.	,,
Martaine Dyckott & Sibella Browne ...	2	Nov.	,,
Mr. John Ward & Phillip Blyght	11	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Launder & Margeret Prist ...	13	Nov.	,,
Thomas Hawke, of Toostock & Flowrence Durant	23	Nov.	,,
Henry Whilt & Elizabeth Hendall ...	24	Nov.	,,
Charels Goodwine & Phillipe Mathew ...	22	Jan.	,,
Nicholas Williams & Senobye Person ...	24	Jan.	,,
John Lukey [?] & Olive Rundell	22	Mar.	,,
Thomas Pinch & Florence Baylye	15	Apr.	1616
Walter Holman & Margere Cooke ...	11	May	,,
John Williams & Jease Tallat	13	May	,,
Nicholas Harvie & Jane Treweke, w. ...	17	Aug.	,,
Tho. Turpine & Prudence Jeffery	5	Sep.	,,
Hugh Davie & Dorathy Kittow	5	Sep.	,,
Robert Friggens & Margarett Spraye ...	20	Oct.	,,
Robert Billinge & Katherine Hellear ...	28	Oct.	,,
William Harris & Jane Mintt	2	Nov.	,,
Walter Poolye & Joane Hicks	4	Nov.	,,
John Pedler & Alice Graye, w.	12	Nov.	,,
John Peeke & Phillipp Badcocke	18	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Person & Phillepp Darbye ...	26	Jan.	,,
Mr. John Saunders & Mrs. Frances Michell...	27	Jan.	,,
Thomas Rickard & Alice Lukes	27	Jan.	,,
Rogger Hamblye & Elizabeth White ...	4	Feb.	,,
Gilbert Edye & Agnes Laurence	9	Feb.	,,
Balthezur Pawlie & Agnes Durland ...	9	Feb.	,,
Ots Burd & Alse Hunt	10	Feb.	,,
Humphry Grosse & Jone Steephens ...	28	Apr.	1617
Edward Gallye & Jane Sando	28	Apr.	,,
Roger Helliard & Mary Frye	5	May	,,
Wm. Williams & Wilmot Besytho... ...	19	May	,,
John Menhenet & Marenny Eslake... ...	27	June	,,
Thomas Jeffery & Kattern Roberts... ...	30	June	,,
Wm. Hellings & Elizabeth Mannuell ...	30	June	,,

Robert Taylor & Dorathy Jonson	21 July	1617
Mr. Gelbert Blyght & Elizabeth Harris ...	21 July	,,
Henry Dicker & Clary Edye	18 Aug.	,,
Robert Reffe & Margeret Lobb	21 Aug.	,,
George Frye & Dorathy Vivion	16 Sep.	,,
John Broade & Annis Acland	22 Sep.	,,
Ralph Stevens & Mary Cowlin	17 Nov.	,,
Robet Estlacke & Susan Hemes	29 Nov.	,,
Henrye Lawrence & Elizabeth Lawrence ...	26 Mar.	1618
Jo. Toker & Joane Handcocke	16 Apr.	,,
Wm. Stoyell & Agnes Wells	18 Apr.	,,
Jo. Roberts & Elizab. Pokey	27 Apr.	,,
Phillip Band & Joane Dweslon	9 May	,,
John Collings & Jane Morcomb	13 July	,,
Nicholas Dynsham & Jane Jane	30 July	,,
Tho. Turpin & Margere Sturgyn	21 Sep.	,,
Tho. Hancocke & Emlen Snowe	12 Oct.	,,
Wm. Breay & Phillip Aufford	13 Oct.	,,
Wm. Wearinge & Jenefred Whit	26 Oct.	,,
Henry Nicholl & Margere Hodge	26 Oct.	,,
Richard Wroth & Margere Bone	2 Nov.	,,
Wm. Pearce & Isate Mew	2 Nov.	,,
Phillip Winzar & Mary Harvie	16 Nov.	,,
Wm. Webber & Julean Way	24 Dec.	,,
John Bone & Joane Hambly	20 Jan.	,,
Richard Polslagg & Anne Smalacombe ...	22 Feb.	,,
Henry Menhenet & Joane Curtes	6 Apr.	1619
Jo. Glanfiell & Margeri Gill	10 Apr.	,,
Tho. Veille & Willmot Kessell	21 Apr.	,,
Anthony Pernall & Elizab. Hockyn ...	24 Apr.	,,
Wm. Hall & Agnes Abitorey	25 Apr.	,,
Jo. Cock & Alice Cunney	27 Apr.	,,
Peeter Williams & Enties Parkyn	27 Apr.	,,
Hew Nichols & Anne Badcock	25 May	,,
Ric. Barrat & Anne Kittow	29 May	,,
Olliver Puncher & Elizab. Barrat	29 May	,,
Allin Tiddy & Susan Prust	20 July	,,
Edmond Dyer & Hose Estlack	4 Sep.	,,
Wm. Richards & Elizab. Hicks	21 Sep.	,,
Edward Laurance & Jane Hamley... ...	14 Oct.	,,

Tho. Edy & Maud Nicholl	...	...	2 Nov. 1619
Tho. Whytt & Jane Harris	...	...	4 Nov. ,,
Steephen Barrat & Agnes Pauley	...	...	9 Nov. ,,
Jo. Gifferey & Margery Geyles	...	...	10 Nov. ,,
Tho. Band & Dorathy Bartley	...	...	23 Nov. ,,
George Wright & Joane Langdon	...	...	24 Apr. 1620
William White & Joane Rogers	...	...	13 June ,,
John Penhellick & Phillip Bligh	...	...	15 June ,,
John Bunny & Jane Badcock	...	...	19 June ,,
Thomas Smith & Joane Crosman	...	...	26 June ,,
William Williams & Barbara Blight		...	26 June ,,
Frances Richards & Joane Rundall		...	24 July ,,
Richard Tucker & Alce Hancock	...	...	1 Oct. ,,
John Waters & Mary Stone	...	...	25 Oct. ,,
Thomas Burnard & Joane Burlace	...	...	13 Nov. ,,
Ralph Downing & Joane Coocer	...	...	20 Nov. ,,
John Care & Cassandria Hollier	...	...	27 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Bligh & Agnis Maye	...	...	27 Nov. ,,
Georg Garland & Lowdy Nickole	...	...	27 Nov. ,,
Tho. Pyper & Agnes Barret	...	...	16 Apr. 1621
Polidor Olver & Joane Kittow	...	...	30 Apr. ,,
Michell Comb & Barbara Hillary	...	...	10 May ,,
Jo. Sybley & Joane Fry	...	...	28 May ,,
George Raw & Richo. Hillary	...	...	19 June ,,
Jo. Dankyn & Elizab. Walker	...	...	20 June ,,
Robert Thresher & Lowdy Wadling		...	20 Aug. ,,
Gylbert Hobb & Sibella Helliar	...	...	21 Aug. ,,
James Peirce & Dorothy Peline	...	...	27 Aug. ,,
Humphry Rosweare & Joane [——] vell		...	19 Oct. ,,
Richard Peirce & Tamsin Sibley	...	...	20 Oct. ,,
Tho. Littleton & Elizab. Rundell	...	...	18 Nov. ,,
Thomas Crosman & Emlin Munday		...	20 Nov. ,,
Hanibal Vivian & Anne Munday	...	...	1 Mar. ,,
John Munday & Mary Trenance	...	...	4 Mar. ,,
John Cole & Joane Davis	...	...	29 Apr. 1622
Robert James, *alias* Sherchfield, & Alice Bufett			13 May ,,
Roger Cock & Elizab. John	...	...	17 June ,,
Phillip Rich & Ursala Belkey	...	...	17 June ,,
Edward Haukin & Jane Tamson	...	...	18 June ,,
George Emmett & Martha Rundl	...	...	23 Sep. ,,

Ric. Baker & Elizab. Person	30 Sep.	1622
Wm. Nicholls & Grace Gonn	1 Oct.	,,
Wm. Blight & Joane Nicholl	19 Nov.	,,
John Hellire & Joane Kounsaball	[———]	,,
Rob. Hicks & Agnes Sturgion, *alias* John ...	25 Nov.	,,
Warne Skyll & Alice Watts	26 Nov.	,,
John Ugler & Elizab. Stapp	27 Jan.	,,
Crispian Lukey & Tamson Lawrenc ...	27 Jan.	,,
Wm. Macy & Constance Brunt	6 Feb.	,,
William Babke & Mary Wedlake	20 Oct.	1623
William Harris & Elizabeth Wilton ...	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Mercer & Eustence Wilton ...	10 Nov.	,,
Philip Cooke & Maude Arnald	17 Nov.	,,
William Turney & Dorothey Wilton ...	24 Nov.	,,
Tho. Cocke & Frances Butler	27 Nov.	,,
John Hambly & Philip Crippes	24 Jan.	,,
Robert Vinson & Julian Hartwell	10 Feb.	,,
Richard Tallett & Joane Laurence	14 June	1624
John Glanvile & Sibella Durant	20 Oct.	,,
Thomas Blake & Mary Burne	25 Oct.	,,
John Crabb & Joane Jonath	6 Nov.	,,
Emanuel Williams & Joan Bersey	8 Nov.	,,
William Colling & Margery Band	22 Nov.	,,
John Abram & Richow Raid	22 Jan.	,,
William Martin & Thamson Skynnerd ...	30 Jan.	,,
George Morrill & Jone Russell	7 Feb.	,,
William Rickard & Lowdye Hollon ...	15 Feb.	,,
Davie Jago & Grace Hooper	16 May	1625
Robert Boyer & Margery Mathew	25 June	,,
Wm. Jones & Cisly Laurence	2 July	,,
John Hender & Richow Nichols	———]	,,
Phillip Band & Maude Doule	4 July	,,
Steephen Line & Grace Rosveare	11 Aug.	,,
Peeter Boult & Susan Durantt	13 Aug.	,,
Walter Cooke & Mary Pelastreet	14 Aug.	,,
Edward Engelley & Elizabeth Menheneck ...	20 Aug.	,,
Walter May & Tamson Phillips	29 Aug.	,,
Thomas Vigurs & Elizabeth Wells ...	24 Oct.	,,
Gylbert Hobb & Elizab. Sturgion	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Persons & Elizab. Pyper	14 Nov.	,,

Lewis Boult & Jone Hockin	20 Nov.	1625
Nicholas Bradley & Agnes John	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hancock & Elinor Whytt... ...	26 Nov.	,,
Hugh Davie & Jenefrid Richards	16 Jan.	,,
Samuell Hockin & Jone Grose	14 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Davie & Alice Wicked	[———]	,,
Robert Pennington & Agnes Williams ...	17 Apr.	1626
John Parsons & Jone Coome	17 Apr.	,,
William Rosvere & Alice Pooly	17 Apr.	,,
Phillip Jago & Blanch Stevens	17 Apr.	,,
Thomas Geake & Margeret Proth	8 May	,,
Samuell Tooker & Mary Hawkin	9 May	,,
Andrew Band & Jone Chaple	19 June	,,
Nicholas Smith, *alias* Hocker, & Jane Cripps	1 July	,,
John Keate & Honor Badcocke	3 July	,,
John Randall & Katherin Lukey	14 Aug.	,,
Richard Slade & Katherin Pearen	28 Aug.	,,
Henry Fry & Phillip Derram	28 Aug.	,,
Walter Searle & Julyan Hoskin	11 Sep.	,,
Francis Richards & Mary Masters	16 Sep.	,,
Richard Angell & Mary Pittford	25 Sep.	,,
Bawden Rundell & Garthrett Stevens ...	28 Oct.	,,
Anthony Colley & Julyan Masters	25 Nov.	,,
Rober Ugler & Gartred Porringe	15 Jan.	,,
Rober Cleere & Margery Geake	15 Jan.	,,
John Trewinnick & Lowdy Band	16 Apr.	1627
William Kittow & Jone Garland	23 Apr.	,,
George Menhenick & Margery Strible ...	26 May	,,
John Estlake & Jone Gaskoyne	28 May	,,
Richard Kynsman & Jone Pelline	17 Sep.	,,
Daniell Tom & Anne Grater	6 Oct.	,,
John Houett & Jone Gabryell	13 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hewitt & Jone Hooper	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jones & Alice Fry	5 Nov.	,,
Henry Whytt & Peternell Downing ...	18 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pearice & Frences Badcocke ...	26 Nov.	,,
William Cerkin & Lowdy Seven	14 Jan.	,,
John Hambly & Katherin Badcocke ...	19 Jan.	,,
John Comb & Katherin Jago	22 Jan.	,,
William Edwards & Jane Lobb	31 Jan.	,,

Gylbert Butler & Jane Rundle ... ... 7 Feb. 1627
Nicholas Cryps & Jane Lawrence ... ... 26 Apr. 1628
Henry Darte & Cisly Bittick ... ... 20 June ,,
William Taprell & Sara Bolt ... ... 21 July ,,
John Fry & Elizabeth Skyll ... ... 25 Sep. ,,
Hugh Warren & Grace Hendye ... ... 25 Sep. ,,
Thomas Badcocke & Margarett Tucker ... 30 Sep. ,,
Humphry James & Elionor Bastin... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Richard Archer & Lowdy Hodge ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Digory Beard & Margarett Arnoll ... ... 10 Nov. ,,
John Pawley & Elizabeth Davie ... ... 12 Nov. ,,
Richard Michell, gent., & Dorathy Turney ... 26 Nov. ,,
John Hambly & Elinor Penley ... ... 29 Nov. ,,
Thomas Messer & Dorathy Burlace ... 29 Nov. ,,
John Badcocke & Honor Flamack ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
George Crambery & Elizab. Berry ... 24 Jan. ,,
John Peniton & Wilmot Richards ... ... 31 Jan. ,,
John Dyer & Jane Pomrey ... ... 15 Apr. 1629
James Tamlin & Margery Peirce ... ... 28 Apr. ,,
John Cooke & Dorathy Vayle ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
Robert Walkey & Cristian Martin ... 12 Oct. ,,
James Bowlton & Jane Billin, *alias* Treloder ... 15 Oct. ,,
John Peedler & Jone Collings ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Christopher Body & Elizabeth Williams ... 26 Oct. ,,
John Hambley & Phillipp Laurence ... 9 Nov. ,,
William Stone & Frances Webber ... 12 Nov. ,,
Edward Parkin & Jane Best ... ... 14 Nov. ,,
Sam Rundle & Katteren Person ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
John Jeffery & Gease Williams ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
John Ellary & Peeternell Leune ... ... 21 Jan. ,,
Barnard Lobb & Mary Comb ... ... 21 Jan, ,,
John Martaine & Mary Tucker ... ... 23 Jan. ,,
Christopher Blake & Jane Macy ... ... 23 Jan. ,,
Rich. Foote & Honor Corry ... ... 13 Apr. 1630
Henry Nuttle & Jone Langdon ... ... 1 May ,,
Barnard Bestcomb & Chesten Jane ... 25 May ,,
Thomas Row & Jone Wylton ... ... 8 July ,,
Roger Low, *alias* Richards, & Margerett Roberts ... ... 14 Aug. ,,
Wm. Sherman & Phillip Strongwigh ... 14 Sep. ,,

Christopher Robins & Honor Barry	...	25 Oct.	1630
Robert Geake & Jone Menheneck ...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Hugh Nichell & Millary Badcock ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Launder & Jone Nott ...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Tho. Langdon & Philadelphia Pyper	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Parker & Tamsin Wilkins ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Tho. Pasmoore & Alice Stone ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Williams & Gelian Coursey	...	27 Jan.	,,
Roger Jory & Hose Tamson ...	...	29 Jan.	,,
William Dill & Jane Couch ...	...	21 Feb.	,,
Cornelius Ochaloan & Elizab. Danceyter	...	25 Apr.	1631
Edward Garland & Jane Peirce ...	...	2 May	,,
Daniell Juell & Agns Pollard ...	...	27 June	,,
Thomas Huchings & Elizab. Russell	...	11 July	,,
William Arnoll & Jone Polstagg ...	...	4 Aug.	,,
John Coule & Charity George ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
James Cole & Elizab. Martin ...	...	24 Oct.	,,
John Gubbins & Blinch Bradley ...	...	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Udy & Jane Ferris ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
Richard Person & Dunes Morcomb	...	14 Nov.	,,
William Walterman & Margeret Cooke	...	16 Jan.	,,
William Charke & Jane Beunes ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
John Hodge & Margery Kessell ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
Frances Pollard & Barbara Stoden	...	28 Jan.	,,
John Vayle & Lowdy Thresher ...	...	28 Jan.	,,
John Weals & Tamsin Martin ...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Kessell & Beatrice Rosveare	...	14 Apr.	1632
Roger Triplett & Cissly Pope ...	...	14 Apr.	,,
Phillip Scollyer & Beaton Foller ...	...	23 Apr.	,,
Robert Pennington & Jane Blaccallow	...	28 May	,,
Cristopher Rich & Margery Curtise	...	2 June	,,
Thomas Hawker & Jane Richard, w.	...	9 June	,,
Francis Richards & Jane Holman ...	...	2 July	,,
John Otram & Honor Josse ...	...	26 July	,,
Nicholas Fry & Margerett Bradley	...	17 Sep.	,,
Edmond Ham & Alice Hicks ...	...	9 Oct.	,,
John White & Bridget Cherke ...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Edward Adgcomb & Margerett [———]	...	24 Nov.	,,
John Beard & Jone Lane, w. ...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Leay & Frances Garrow ...	...	17 Jan.	,,

John Rundle & Katterin Pawley	18	Jan.	1632
William Bradley & Jone Peoline	11	Feb.	,,
Thomas Allin & Jane Stone	12	Feb.	,,
William Longe & Dorathy Perce	16	Feb.	,,
Thomas Hodge, *alias* Smyth, & Elizab. Bardey	2	May	1633
Richard Mew & Phillip Bouells	18	May	,,
Davie Moore & Elizab. Baker	22	June	,,
Thomas Pasmore & Joane James	29	June	,,
William Reed & Elizab. Mittin	22	June	,,
Thomas Pyper & Margery Bersey ...	10	Aug.	,,
Richard Hender & Jane Perne	26	Aug.	,,
Gabarill Parker & Mary Steephens ...	8	Oct.	,,
John Berde & Donet Ganericke	28	Oct.	,,
John Manner, *alias* Mawthew, & Beaton Martin	11	Nov.	,,
Gylbert Meager & Agnes Rounsavall ...	25	Nov.	,,
Walter Prest & Alice Peirce	24	June	,,
Ralph Tregline & Margery Geyles	14	Apr.	1634
Walter Bradler & Jone Tyddy	21	Apr.	,,
Paschow Tauton & Mary Fowler	2	June	,,
Steephen Estlacke & Gilian Baker ...	2	June	,,
John Kettow & Dorathy Priest	9	June	,,
Francis [———] Mary Cooke	21	June	,,
Edward Engelly & Barbara Uglow ...	28	June	,,
Pethericke Brintt & Mary Abbatary ...	8	Aug.	,,
Nicholas Barrett & Martha Colliver ...	4	Oct.	,,
Francis Newton & Dorathy Bradley ...	6	Oct.	,,
Thomas Pearne & Jullian Jeffery	9	Oct.	,,
Richard Kestle & Katherin Hewett ...	27	Oct.	,,
Richard Rosveare & Ursula Nicles ...	3	Nov.	,,
Humphry Mabat & Ciceley George ...	10	Nov.	,,
Thomas Wendon & Elizabeth Hodge ...	24	Nov.	,,
George Garland & Anne Meager	14	Jan.	,,
John Box & Dorothy Goodridge	20	Jan.	,,
Thomas Cookin & Tamsin Gralter ...	6	Apr.	1635
Anthony Winckworth & Ellinor Sarchfield ...	11	Apr.	,,
Nicholas Hodge, *alias* Smyth, & Lowdye Gewnes	11	Apr.	,,
John Coursey & Blanch Kittowe	13	Apr.	,,
Barnarde Achym, gent., & Cicely Warde ...	23	Apr.	,,
Jeffery Woollcocke & Mary Lukey ...	27	July	,,
George Bonel & Christian Searle	3	Aug.	,,

1379073

Tatnurck Prist & Charitye Searchfeild ...	18 Aug.	1635
Mr. Richard Crosman & Blanch Hendye ...	5 Nov.	,,
William Braben & Katheren Thomas ...	17 Nov.	,,
Jeffery Harvy & Joan Sinck, *alias* Trelother ...	19 Nov.	,,
Richard Pollistreet & Garthered Hancock ...	23 Nov.	,,
John Webber & Dawnet Ellicott	25 Nov.	,,
Richard Wyller & Mary Healy	23 Jan.	,,
Edmond March, *alias* Jeffery Geay, an Irishman & Jullion Downye	4 Feb.	,,
Richard Edwards & Grace Warrin ...	9 Feb.	,,
Georg Robins & Jone Hornabrooke ...	9 Feb.	,,
Thomas Tregline & Emblyn Rowe ...	26 Apr.	1636
John Martin & Grace Tallen	27 Apr.	,,
Peter Kittowe & Margery Estlake ...	18 June	,,
Phillip Ebberstone & Margery Hewet ...	28 June	,,
John Jewell & Dorathy Tamlyn	11 Oct	,,
William Blake & Garthered Harvy ...	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Cocks & Elizabeth Blight ...	26 Oct.	,,
Allexander Pearce & Joane Sturgion, *alias* John	26 Oct.	,,
William Renordon & Mary Johnson ...	30 Jan.	,,
William Prust & Honnor Jollye	2 Feb.	,,
Robt. Betticke & Garthered Pettricke ...	4 Feb.	,,
Mathew Persons & Jone Harris	25 Apr.	1637
William Allin & Barbara Couch	8 May	,,
Thomas Meager & Elizab. Smyth	3 Aug.	,,
Mealchard Jeffery & Alice Trekeyne ...	14 Aug.	,,
Pentye Symons & Elizab. Meager	5 Oct.	,,
Andrew Ellacot & Dorathy Best	23 Oct.	,,
Herculus Gunn & Ann Hambley	30 Oct.	,,
William Bowden & Dorathy Hodg ...	30 Oct.	,,
William Bewes & Joane Grose	30 Oct.	,,
Robert Hancock & Blanch Rundle ...	27 Aug.	1638
Thomas Slogett & Jone Cooker	1 Oct.	,,
Wm. Werrin & Grace Cammelford ...	23 Oct.	,,
Laranc Juell & Peetronell Charke	26 Oct.	,,
Wm. Thomas & Jone Charke	2 Nov.	,,
Wm. Kessell & Florenc John	12 Nov.	,,
Antoney Menhenicke & Jane Wattes ...	14 Jan.	,,
Otho Meager & Frances Sprey	31 Jan.	,,
Richard Warrin & Jone Blake	31 Jan.	,,

Melchezadeck Rounsavale & Martha Morcomb	7 Feb.	1638
Mr. William Harris & Ann Symons ...	19 Feb.	,,
Edward Row & Mary Copytherne	19 May	1639
Oliver Hewett & Jane Row	19 May	,,
Robert Geyls & Marrian Bradley	1 July	,,
Ralph Hancock & Jane Harris	22 July	,,
William Garland & Elizabeth Crosman ...	19 Aug.	,,
Steephen Estlack & Tilney Barratt ...	31 Aug.	,,
John Hew & Elizabeth Jenkyn	16 Sep.	,,
John Hodge & Elizabeth Sinke	8 Oct.	,,
John Hodge, goldsmith, & Beaton Warrin ...	26 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Buntt ...	28 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Ellacot & Kattren Rundle ...	30 Nov.	,,
Mr. Robert Jago & Edeth Blight	28 Jan.	,,
Hercules Gunn & Frances Bodye	14 Apr.	1640
Trevennard Cestle & Christian John ...	7 May	,,
Roger Hamley & Tamsin Frinch	22 June	,,
John Newcurt, gent., & Odelia Williams ...	2 July	,,
Alexander Row & Ann Sloggett	1 Oct.	,,
Charles Meech, clarke, & Gartered Arundle ...	5 Oct.	,,
Phillip Dimsey & Julian Danley	11 Nov.	,,
Humphry Rosveare & Elizab. Vigurs ...	23 Nov.	,,
Rich. Gunn & Jone Symons	21 Jan.	,,
Rich. Stacy & Elizab. Grey	26 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Cripps & Christian Saunders ...	11 Feb.	,,
Tho. Barnard & Phillip Barratt	21 June	1641
Richard Hewett & Phillip Wills	28 June	,,
John Sagmoore & Frances Lewkey ...	24 Aug.	,,
John Williams & Maude Martin	6 Sep.	,,
Hugh Penkivell, gent., & Dorathy Polstagg...	19 Oct.	,,
Richard Searchfeild & Jane Cursey ...	21 Nov.	,,
John Langworthy & Mary Olver	23 Nov.	,,
Michell Getter & Jone Marke	30 Nov.	,,
John Rounsavall & Elizab. Peolyne ...	17 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Langworthy & Emlin Warring ...	3 Feb.	,,
John Hodge & Susan Mapowder	21 Apr.	1642
Josiph Richards & Honor Stape	25 Apr.	,,
Wm. Gylbert, of the cittie of Bristow, & Elliner Baller	7 May	,,
Digory Moone, of Milbrocke, & Mary Maine	7 May	,,

Nicholas Parsons & Jone Thomas	24 Sep.	1642
John Bennett & Elizabeth Boyne	3 Oct.	,,
Phillip Grey & Beaton Mynard	10 Oct.	,,
Stephen Tiddy & Mary James	28 Oct.	,,
Robart Renorden & Peacome	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ransavell & Dewnce Veale ...	12 Jan.	,,
Richard Geake & Catteren Broade... ...	9 Apr.	1643
Martin Dunson & Dunnott Ellery	10 Apr.	,,
Richard Hocking, of St. Larance, & Catteren Parson	10 Apr.	,,
Jerom Boyne & Alce Sleepe	31 May	,,
John Trethuie & Lory Fradd	1 July	,,
John Sadgmoore & Phillip Morcombe ...	15 July	,,
Jacob Puncher & Mote Hodge	28 Aug.	,,
William Warne & Madlyn Meane	30 Aug.	,,
Francis Fabye & Ann Laurence	30 Nov.	,,
William Hellings & Lowdy Hodge ...	20 Dec.	,,
George Morell & Susanna Langdon ...	28 Dec.	,,
William Harris & Ann Watts	27 Dec.	,,
Christover Bray & Jone Hocking	16 Jan.	,,
Tho. Hancocke & Jone Trethewe	11 June	1644
Simon Robarts & Annis Curtise	8 Sep.	,,
Robart Gills & Mary Waters	16 Sep.	,,
Michaell Gylls & Dally Robins	1 Nov.	,,
George [———] & Phillip Draper	7 Nov.	,,
Christov. Blake & Dunnot Webber ...	17 Nov.	,,
William Band & Jone James	31 Dec.	,,
Tho. Wilkie & Elizabeth Coson	15 Apr.	1645
William [———] & Rebecka Bastard ...	13 Apr.	,,
Pedericke Preast & Jone Fowler	21 Apr.	,,
Christov. Robins & Jone Sinio	21 Apr.	,,
Martin Hocking & Suzanna Tiddy	12 July	,,
William Nicholl & Jone Band	6 July	,,
John Davis & Barbara Bond	27 July	,,
John Davie & Honor White	30 July	,,
Nicholas Veale & Jone Meager	24 Sep.	,,
John Bond & Jone Coule	22 Sep.	,,
Mr. Francis Synge & Edeth Jago	30 Sep.	,,
William Crapp & Jone Skiner	28 Sep.	1646
Martin Hocking & Susan Tuddy	16 Sep.	,,

Robert Rounsavall & Alce Veale	2 Nov.	1646
William Werry & Elizabeth Boddy ...	28 Nov.	,,
Tho. Estlake & Annie White	28 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Parson & Mary Rowe	8 Jan.	,,
Tho. Robins & Agnes Bullin	9 Feb.	,,
Robert Row & Jone Chafe	[———]	1647
Henry Jose & Elizabeth Edy	5 Apr.	,,
Richard Cocke & Mary Bovel	19 July	,,
Frances Clarke & Elizabeth Barrett ...	2 Dec.	,,
William Nicholes & Mary Frances ...	9 Dec.	,,
James Philipe & Elizabeth Edye	11 Jan.	,,
Georg Emmett & Jane Langman	26 Mar.	1649
Richard Lantson & Jone Williams	19 June	,,
Roger Richards & Jone Hearle	12 Aug.	,,
William Jose & Margery Coock	20 Aug.	,,
Edward Garland & Mary Steephens ...	13 Nov.	,,
John Northy & Else Williams	11 Dec.	,,
Thomas Megar & Jane Sampson	7 Jan.	,,
Christopher Fowler & Jane Preste	20 Jan.	,,
Sameuell Heale & James Tacye	28 Jan.	,,
Tubbe Jewell & Sarah Savage	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Frost & Margerett Lethebye ...	4 July	1650
William Lukye & John [———]	9 July	,,
Richard Rounsavell & Tamson Huett ...	22 July	,,
Peter Lugger & Mary Broad	11 Aug.	,,
Thomas Cocke & Jane Harvye	15 Nov.	1652
Fraunces Haen & Frances Puncher ...	23 Nov.	,,
Richard Pearne & Margerett Priddo n ...	16 Feb.	,,
Mr. John Trease & Mrs. Sissely Dunkyne ...	29 Sep.	1653
John Orchard, gent., & Mrs. Mary Smith ...	25 Feb.	1660
Christophar Hawke & Eustes Blake ...	15 Apr.	1661
Laurenc Pearss & Tempore Hamet ...	[—] June	,,
John Best & Margey Bond	[———]	,,
John Bickford & Frances Cros	22 Sep.	,,
Christopr. Robins & Elizabeth Minhinet ...	6 Oct.	,,
Warden Kesell & Jane Nickholls	27 Oct.	,,
John Marte & Kattren Ellacot, w.	6 Dec.	,,
John Corry, gent., & Mrs. Frances Steephens	18 Dec.	,,
Pascow Eastlak & Ann Harvie	13 Jan.	,,
Will. May & Kattre Henwood	24 Jan.	,,

Phillip Besskomb, of Breock, & Kattre May	24	Jan.	1661
Will. Meager & Jane Tremeer	26	Jan.	,,
Richard Box & Joan Coome	13	June	1662
Thomas Trewinnick & Margery Trewinnick	23	Aug.	,,
Samuel Short & Mary Peak, both of St. Martens	14	Apr.	1663
James Tambllyn & Grace Bourough ...	21	Apr.	,,
John Lynn & Joan Davie	26	Apr.	,,
Richard Hooper & Dorathy Foote	28	Apr.	,,
Thomas Sandre & Gartred Pearss	14	June	,,
Christop. Robins & Kattren Hicks	13	June	,,
Will. Slogget & Margret Crap	6	Oct.	,,
Tobias Scollar & Mary Slade	21	Oct.	,,
Barnard Peningto. & Charaty Farly ...	27	Dec.	,,
Andrew Vinisson & Mary Hodg	7	Dec.	,,
Will. Vigors & Alse Turney	2	Feb.	,,
Jeremiah Maypowr. & Ann Jaggo ...	11	Feb.	,,
John Elliot & Jane Opy	18	Feb.	,,
Richard Wymond & Frances Kestle ...	11	Apr.	1664
Nicholas Dagg & Frances Corteny ...	12	Apr.	,,
William Blake & Dorathy Bradley	30	May	,,
David Nan Jullian & Margret Vigurs	15	June	,,
Digory Mill & Annis Bond	12	July	,,
Thomas Hamlly & Dionis Parsson ...	12	July	,,
Thomas Popps & Elizabeth Hobb	19	Sep.	,,
John Popp & Edeth Prest	11	Oct.	,,
Stephen James & Charty Cowll	20	Oct.	,,
Otho Passmor & Tomasin Fry	1	Nov.	,,
Vinson Bellman & Jane Dimond	4	Dec.	,,
Richard Moore & Kattren Edney	4	Dec.	,,
Nicholas Rooke & Jonn Beardon	16	Jan.	,,
Phillip Phillips & Ann Kano.	17	Jan.	,,
Nicholas Blake & Diana Jefery	18	Jan.	,,
Nicholas Bradly & Sissila Penningto. ...	31	Jan.	,,
Will. Veall & Jann Marshell	2	Feb.	,,
Richard Leay & Elizabeth [———] ...	26	June	1665
Richard Warne & Jann Treha.	4	July	,,
John Triskot & Sissilla Rowe	16	July	,,
John Davy & Ann Davy	31	July	,,
George Jewell & Grace Frostt	8	Sep.	,,

William Cooke & Ann Groass	...	9 Oct.	1665
Nicholas Whitt & Jonn Rosevare	...	20 Oct.	,,
Jonnadab Sandy & Elizabeth Gennings	...	31 Oct.	,,
George Hoop & Emblyn Treglyn	...	23 Apr.	1666
Thomas Couch & Jann Rich	...	23 Apr.	,,
John Lavis & Jann Bufard	...	14 May	,,
William Boying & Elizabeth Langdo.	...	21 May	,,
William Hodge & Jone Pennigton	...	31 July	,,
Hennery Sowden & Jonn Eastlake	...	27 Aug.	,,
Willia. Best & Mrs. Margery Newto., w.	...	10 Sep.	,,
John Bawden & Annis Sanders	...	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Cock & Susanna Jewell	...	17 Nov.	,,
Gilbert Eidy & Frances Warne	...	1 Jan.	,,
Thomas Browne & Frances Vethrey [?]	...	4 Feb.	,,
Gabriel Doney & Charity Parker	...	18 Feb.	,,
William Blake & Jane Bennot	...	[—] May	1667
Walter Woolcock & Elizabeth Leach	...	22 May	,,
John Kendall & Mary Pasmoore	...	16 June	,,
Christopher Recley & Philip Rich	...	7 Nov.	,,
Anthony Edy & Margreet Palmoore	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Michaell & Emling Bluett	...	27 Dec.	,,
John Burgesse & Elizabeth Row	...	29 Dec.	,,
Henry Foose & Cateron Nuute [Nute]	...	29 May	1668
Humphrye Ford & Mary Allin	...	23 June	,,
Thomas Sanders & Mary Herney	...	25 Aug.	,,
Richard Cronniken & Jone Bittik	...	25 Oct.	,,
Thomas May & Jane Blake	...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Burnerd & Alse Hodg	...	9 Dec.	,,
Danniell Jewell & Grace Tamling, w.	...	12 Dec.	,,
Ralph Wilton & Prudence Paren	...	16 Dec.	,,
Lawrence Pearce & Joyce Hodg	...	26 Dec.	,,
Roger Couch & Jone Halls	...	19 Apr.	1669
William Pedler & Ann Bullen	...	7 June	,,
John Wagling & Tamson Hopking	...	11 Aug.	,,
Giles Knight & Hester Kittow	...	30 Sep.	,,
Gearg Renorden & Emling Puncher	...	2 Oct.	,,
Richard Bond & Elizabeth Beale	...	7 Nov.	,,
John Copping & Elizabeth Pike	...	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Popham & Grace Wilcock	...	8 Dec.	,,
Robert Haris & Ann Eley	...	25 Dec.	,,

Henry Gynnings & Elizabeth Jenking ... 26 Jan. 1669
William Arnall & Elizabeth Paule ... 10 Feb. ,,
John Hodg & Honner Webber ... ... 1 June 1670
John Psalter & Blanch Cowle ... ... 22 Aug. ,,
William Bray & Embling Crosman ... 18 Sep. ,,
Richard, son of William Webber, gent., of Boscarne, & Rebecka, d. of John Rider, esq., of Hele, co. Devon ... ... 28 Sep. ,,
Gilbert Phillips & Mary Pett ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Edward Wills & Elizabeth [———] ... 28 Dec. ,,
James White & Grace Uglo ... ... 5 Jan. ,,
Hugh Renordon & Frances Nott ... ... 7 Feb. ,,
William Bond & Mary Sambell ... ... 24 Apr. 1671 [?]
Thomas Estlick & Julian Row ... ... 25 Apr. ,,
Richard Stradgell & Cateren Rounsevell ... 29 May ,,
William Parne & Elizabeth Warne ... 4 July ,,
Henry Dicker & Penelopy Toker... ... 17 Aug. ,,
Tristrum Hankcok & Mary Langworthy ... 2 Oct. ,,
Timothy Stark & Pheby Gadgecomb ... 7 Nov. ,,
John Renorden & Jone Bray ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
John Kestell & Jone Coombe ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
John Best, of Helland, & Jone Hendra ... 2 Jan. ,,
William West & Mary Hodg ... ... 2 Jan. ,,
Richard Jewell & Jane Peek ... ... 21 Feb. ,,
Peter Jewell & Ann Crap, w. ... ... 5 Mar. ,,
Caleb Dolton & Mary Smith ... ... 24 Mar. ,,
John Resterick & Mary Pasment ... ... 13 Oct. 1672 [?]
Michaell Hoking & Tamson Baker ... 17 Nov. ,,
William Harvey & Phillip Marshill ... 9 Dec. ,,
William Geach & Catren Wymond ... 26 Jan. ,,
John James & Anwen Worth [An Wentworth ?] ... ... 26 Jan. ,,
John Hamly & Phillip Reed ... ... 27 Jan. ,,
John Parnell & Gertrud Weymond ... 1 Feb. ,,
Thomas Williams & Mary Cowl ... ... 1 Feb. ,,
Thomas James & Elizabeth Richards ... 23 Feb. ,,
Richard Morrish & Jone Band ... ... 20 May 1673
John Sowden & Jane Meager ... ... 20 May ,,
Nicholas Cannon & Margery Bond ... 2 June ,,
William Beard & Elizabeth Ames ... ... 15 July ,,

Richard Meager & Mary Bullinge	3 Aug.	1673
Thomas Trewinnick & Constance Lukey ...	17 Sep.	,,
James Gray & Elinor Hanckcok	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Blake & Jane Burnerd	23 Dec.	,,
Richard Line & Elizabeth Parson	1 Jan.	,,
Robart Harris & Jone Buntt	22 Feb.	,,
William Crap & Jone Tom	3 Mar.	,,
John Coortis & Honner Preist	21 Apr.	1674
John Best & Phillip Rounsevell	7 June	,,
Christopher Hawken & Honner Colman ...	9 June	,,
John Peline & Elizabeth Kittow	29 July	,,
John Menhennicke & Ruth Coman ...	29 Sep.	,,
Barnerd Bittick & Catharine Hamley ...	6 Oct.	,,
Henry Gurney, gent., & Gartrude, d. of Mr. Francis Bonds	22 Oct.	,,
John Langworth & Grace Hambly... ...	27 Oct.	,,
John Webber, gent., & Elizabeth Howerd ...	2 Jan.	,,
William Blake & Jone Beard	13 Feb.	,,
William Phillips & Honer Beard	14 Feb.	,,
William Bourne & Mary Boyne	22 Sep.	1675
William Rooke & Peternel West	13 Nov.	,,
Phillip Cittoe & Jone Wolcok	30 Dec.	,,
Francis Juell & Alse Triplet	1 Jan.	,,
Thomas White & An Chyn	6 Feb.	,,
John Culliver & Jone Burnerd	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas Blake & Elizabeth Bond	29 May	1676
William Nicholls & Margreet Bond ...	5 June	,,
Sammuel Hawke & Margret Whitford ...	3 July	,,
Charls Hodg & Martha Harris	31 July	,,
Peter Symons & Mary Prevost	2 Aug.	,,
Edward Parne & Maryn Tregline	11 Sep.	,,
Reginald Service & Jane Pawley	1 Oct.	,,
John Rounsevell & Jane Penny	26 Oct.	,,
Robart Enstis & Jane Renorden	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Williams & Jane Hobb	27 Dec.	,,
Charls Pullistreet & Margret Pellamounting	21 Jan.	,,
John Davy & Cristion Band	30 Jan.	,,
Crist : Aurandell & Dina Blake	2 Feb.	,,
Lawrence Pearce & Elizabeth Netten ...	25 Feb.	,,
John Smith & Tamson Hobbs	3 Apr.	1677

Robart Alvard & Tamson Kemmell ...	10 June	1677
Robert Rundell & Dority Harrish	7 June	,,
Frances Josse & Jane Thomas	16 July	,,
Nicholas Barrett & Honner Ames	23 Sep.	,,
Aurthur Sergeant & Jone Nowell	23 Sep.	,,
James Hodg & Grace [———]	26 Nov.	,,
Wlliam Hodg & Dennis Fowler	26 Dec.	,,
William Colwell & Martha Meager ...	8 Jan.	,,
William Hendy & Jone Hill	11 Feb.	,,
Bernard Dell & Jane Gaydge	16 May	1678
William Burlace & Margret Hockinge ...	20 May	,,
John Williams & Elizabeth Aurchard ...	20 May	,,
Thomas Hellier & Grace Kit, w.	20 May	,,
William Clemens & Elizabeth [———] ...	4 June	,,
Anthony Hawken & Jone Uglo	9 June	,,
Francis Salter & Elizabeth Wicked ...	14 Nov.	,,
Trevenna Kestell & Honner Parne ...	18 Nov.	,,
Thomas Estlick & Dennot Dunhster ...	21 Nov.	,,
George James & Elizabeth Scott	24 Nov.	,,
William Charke & Jane Garland	26 Dec.	,,
William Parne & Margery Rabie	2 Jan.	,,
Leonard Hutton, gent., & An Haris, w. ...	30 Jan.	,,
Charles Rounsavell & Elizabeth Weymond ...	4 Mar.	1679
Robert Uglo & Diana Rogers	21 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Gath & Florence Langworthy ...	14 Oct.	,,
Otho Meager & Honner Hobb	1 Nov.	,,
John Beard & Maud Preist	4 Nov.	,,
John Charke & Margery Smith	24 Feb.	,,
Richard Cock & An Tom	24 Feb.	,,
Jonathan Dubbue & Temperence Marshell ...	12 Apr.	1680
Thomas Jefery & Mary Meager	18 May	,,
James Kestell & Mary Hender, w.... ...	13 July	,,
Rich : Belman & Oliva Whit	26 Dec.	,,
William Tippetts & Mary Thomas ...	29 Dec.	,,
Robart Pennington & Alse Parson ...	31 Jan.	,,
Samuel French & Jone Burlace	31 July	1681
John Stone & Elizabeth Blight	5 Sep.	,,
John Best & Grace John	26 Oct.	,,
Humphry Crosman & Jane Lavers ...	13 June	1682
John Arnull & Jane Estlick	17 July	,,

William May & Phill. Kemthorn, w.	...	18 Sep.	1682
Tho. Jones & Margret Nicholls, w.	...	30 Sep.	,,
Nowell Richards & Charitie Martin	...	1 Oct.	,,
John Burnerd & Dewns Ham ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
John Binnick & Bridget Sharpham	...	1 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bulluck, gent., & Jane Parsons	...	20 Feb.	,,
David Aurthur & An Bray ...	...	20 Feb.	,,
Ezekiell Bond & Jone White ...	...	9 Apr.	1683
Richard Menhennick & Gillong Estlick	...	28 May	,,
Charles Wilkey & Emling Hesterbrooke	...	29 May	,,
Ezekiell Gully, gent., & Alice Hobling	...	4 Nov.	,,
John Billing & Bridget White ...	...	25 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Frances Thomas...	...	30 Dec.	,,
John Bunt & Ann Wendon ...	...	1 Jan.	,,
John Hooper & Honner Kestle ...	...	12 Oct.	1684
Emannuel Leach & Thammosin Lukey	...	27 Dec.	,,
Mathew Buust & [———] Reaines	...	29 Dec.	,,
William Harris & Elizabeth Peline	...	31 Dec.	,,
Tho. Hicks & Honnor Pinckcomb ...	...	1 Feb.	,,
John Peters & Jone Kittow ...	...	5 Apr.	1685
Henry Rundall & Cath. Bone ...	...	13 Apr.	,,
Richard Broune & Elizabeth Baker	...	4 Nov.	,,
William Thomas & Jone Penrose ...	...	22 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hawken & An Carnick ...	...	30 Dec.	,,
John Dagge & Jone Beheathland ...	...	21 Dec.	,,
John Merrin & Julian Thomas ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
George Vosper & Margery Belman	...	30 May	1686
William Wyett & Dorithy Turney...	...	30 May	,,
William Jacob & Debora Hammet...	...	17 Aug.	,,
Christopher Fowler & Mary Dagg...	...	30 Dec.	,,
James Sprey & Elizabeth Hendy ...	...	1 Jan.	,,
Richard Hobb & Lowdy Davy ...	...	2 Jan.	,,
Jonathan Row & Mary Whetter ...	...	28 Mar.	1687
Henry Dagge, gent., & Susanna Prideaux, w.		7 Apr.	,,
Thomas Roate & Jone Moore ...	...	16 May	,,
John Tippet & Jane Weymond ...	...	2 June	,,
John Bennet & Julian Leach ...	...	12 June	,,
Walter Dyer & Thamosin Heale ...	...	18 June	,,
Authur Banbary & Maudling French	...	26 June	,,
John James & Margery [———] ...	...	27 June	,,

Andrew Tom & Jane Philp ... ... 3 July 1687
Tho. Beard & Mary Box ... ... 30 July ,,
Phillip Phillips & Charity Rounsavell ... 5 Sep. ,,
Nicholas Hissard & Elizabeth his wife ... 26 Dec. ,,
William Edy & his wife ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
Jasper Whetter & An Weymond ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
Tho. Fenton & Cate Foote ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
William Tom & Elizabeth Martyn ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
Jonathan Parnell & Honner Hicks ... ... 25 Feb. ,,
Richard Hamly & Elizabeth Renorden ... 4 June 1688
Robart Crap & Abigall Earle ... ... 8 July ,,
William Parne & Mary Lobb ... ... 29 Jan. ,,
Thomas Heaines & Elizabeth Jefery ... 29 Jan. ,,
William Richards & Jane May ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Peter Kellan & Margery Trenance... ... 22 Mar. ,,
Henry Hawke & Elizabeth Wadling ... [———] ,,
William Chaple & Mary Varker ... ... 26 [—] 1689
Christopher Kitt & Jone James ... ... 2 Apr. ,,
Robart Walker & Elizabeth Fenton ... 11 Nov. ,,
William Meager & Mary Tonking ... ... 14 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Fry & Dorithy Wilton ... ... 1 Jan. ,,
John Inch, of St. Kew, & Jone Stroute, of ye same ... ... 15 Feb. ,,
Degory Kellow & Jone, d. of Nicholas Inch, both of St. Kew ... ... 1 Mar. ,,
Gabrell Bluet & Jone, d. of David Bond ... 27 Apr. 1690
Robert, s. of Mr. Richard Bullock, & Mary, d. of Mr. Nicholas Phillips, of St. Earth... 24 June ,,
Thomas Merrifield, of St. Cullumb, & Mary, d. of John Paige ... ... 21 June ,,
Richard Charke & Elizabeth Line, w. ... 6 Aug. ,,
Timothy Stacy & Mary Bradly ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
Charles, s. of Francis Ham, & Jone, d. of John Langworthy ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
George, s. of Edward French, & Katharen Sanders ... . 5 Oct. ,,
Robert, s. of Thomas Raunsavell & Elizabeth Hammet, of Lostwithiel ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
Jonathan, s. of Jasper Wheter, & Grace, d. of Sammuell Harris ... ... 9 Dec. ,,

Wallter, s. of John Crap, & Mary, d. of Samson Hocking	26 Dec.	1690
Tobyas, s. of William Crap, & Hannah, d. of Nicholas Williams...	29 Dec.	,,
John Marshall, of Stratton, & Clarance, d. of Thomas Eudy	20 Apr.	1691
John Harris, of St. Issy, & Jane Bond, of Hollwood...	21 July	,,
Steaphen Line & Mary Vine, of St. Pinnick ...	16 Sep.	,,
Thomas Martin & Allce Halls, of St. Austlle	2 Oct.	,,
John Kendall, of Cullumb major, & Charaty Best, w.	5 Nov.	,,
Nevell Eastlacke & Phillipa Juell	8 Nov.	,,
Simon Kestle, of St. Thomas by Lanceston, & Thomasin, d. of Mr. Roger Hamly ...	1 Dec.	,,
William Sparing, of Plimouth, & Pitternell, d. of John Burro	7 Dec.	,,
Warne Ching & Flurrance Thomas ...	13 Dec.	,,
Nevell Hooper & Mary Pearce	16 Dec.	,,
Francis Juell & Jone Foster	29 Dec.	,,
Zacarias Wallter, of St. Gerans, & Ann Lob	1 Jan.	,,
Richard Sibly, of Tiwardreth, & Mary Steaphens	20 Apr.	1692
Pasco Burnard & Joice Hodge	4 May	,,
William Brabin & Mary Marten	10 May	,,
Arthur Druscoll & Debbora Maygor ...	17 May	,,
Thomas Jeffary & Grace Squire	21 June	,,
John Cooke & Jane Vigus...	3 July	,,
Charles May & Hannah Ames	18 Dec.	,,
William Simons, esq., & Bridgget, d. of Edward Hoblyn, gent.	17 Jan.	,,
Thomas Marten & Margary Docking ...	17 Apr.	1693
[——] [——] of Prebose, & Katheren De [——]	15 May	,,
Ralfe Bennet & Katharen Prigcot [?] ...	4 June	,,
Richard Bartlet & Phillip Blake	11 July	,,
George Pasmoore & Blanch, d. of Edward Tamlyn	14 July	,,
Stephen Best & Margary Meneer	1 Jan.	,,
George Rundell & Mary [———]	30 Apr.	1694

Anthony Jonsten, of Cullington, co. of Devon, & Frances, d. of Rulfe Ripper ...	6 Nov.	1694
John Crosman, of St. Lawrance, & Agnes Sowden	20 Nov.	,,
John Tom, w., & Zenobya Dart, w. ...	2 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hamly & Gartred Tamlyn ...	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bluet & Phillip Chapell	1 Jan.	,,
Simon Cyarl & Elizabeth Wimond ...	2 Jan.	,,
Pasco Easlack & Emblen Kitto	29 Jan.	,,
George Williams & Grace Hicks	2 Mar.	,,
Richard Harris & Jone Hevens	23 Mar.	,,
Gilbert Eudy & Tabbitha Dyer	7 Apr.	1695
Thomas Butler & Walsingham Bray ...	25 Feb.	,,
John Burnerd & Frances Moore	13 Apr.	1696
David Whetter & Frances Blight	24 May	,,
Richard May & Easter May, of Cerdinham ...	23 June	,,
Charles Binnick & Jone Grills	25 Aug.	,,
William Pidler & Mary Raven	5 Nov.	,,
Charles Wilkey & Jone Luny	24 Feb.	,,
John Hamly & Suzannah Hicks	15 Apr.	1697
Robert Corhart & Ann Gills	29 June	,,
Ralfe Hancock, w., & Grace Hodge, w. ...	20 Feb.	,,
Humphry Moore & Flurrance Kitto ...	2 Apr.	1698
James Pooly [*Bluet*] & Mary Giles ...	27 June	,,
Henry Broade & Mary Sowethwood ...	15 Oct.	,,
Charles West & Honour White	24 Dec.	,,
Stephen Hodge & Martha Hooper	25 Dec.	,,
Christopher Hamly & Peternell Hamly ...	26 Dec.	,,
Charles Pinch & Margaret Fry	14 Feb.	,,
Xtopher Burnerd & Eliz. Bennet	21 Feb.	,,
Richard Tom & Mary Meager	22 Feb.	,,
John Hoopper & Flurrance Watts... ...	28 Mar.	1699
Mark Runnalls & Margary Caning ...	6 May	,,
John Tamlyn & Jane Burlace	30 May	,,
Roger Couch & [———] [———] ...	30 May	,,
John Williams & Cicely Lavars	9 July	,,
Thomas Carnesew & Margary Hoopper ...	23 July	,,
Elyas Kendall & Eliz. Burlace	22 Oct.	,,
Mr. Humphry Williams, junr., & Mrs. Jone Toser	9 Nov.	,,

William Phillips & Susanna [———] ...	7 Jan.	1699
Charles Pinch & Ann Dart	15 Jan.	,,
John Row & Margary Bryant	29 Jan.	,,
Pasco Burnerd & Catharine Coran ...	19 May	1700
William Blake & Katharine Bennet ...	8 June	,,
John Riscorle & Elizabeth May	22 Sep.	,,
Peter Kellan & Mary Pullistreet	5 Oct.	,,
Henry Spiller & Jone Veale	12 Oct.	,,
James Coule & Edeth Pope	30 Oct.	,,
John Fry & Honor Martyn	10 Nov.	,,
Edward Penington & Dionity Northy ...	30 Nov.	,,
Richard Lay & Margary Berd	26 Dec.	,,
John Vanson, of St. Austle, & Grace Hoking...	24 Feb.	,,
Peter Chark & Dionyty Adrundell	20 Apr.	1701
Zacharyas Hawken & Eliz. James ...	20 Apr.	,,
Richard Blight, cordwinder, & Margaret Warren	10 May	,,
Thomas Gyles, of St. Austle, & Martha Rounsavell	21 July	,,
Sammuell Parcher & Joise Rogers	18 Aug.	,,
John Coram & Jane Burnerd	29 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Phillips & Ursila Dinham ...	4 Oct.	,,
Henry Jolly & Mary Row, both of St. Ennider	4 Nov.	,,
William Payge & Margaret Hocking ...	2 Dec.	,,
Thomas Williams & Jone Willkey	7 Dec.	,,
Edward Soddy [*Sawdy*] & Constance Guye	27 Dec.	,,
John Martyn & Ann Michell	28 Dec.	,,
John Long & Mary Cock	12 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Barret & Jone Sawdy	7 Apr.	1702
Jobb Hoopper & Sarah [———]	18 Apr.	,,
John Burnerd & Margaret Meager ...	22 June	,,
Samson Eustis [*Aunstice*] & Mary Trugean ...	2 Sep.	,,
Moses Pope & Mary Clark	6 Sep.	,,
Thomas Hoskin & Grace Burt	4 Oct.	,,
Thomas Cock & Judeth Basely	5 Nov.	,,
John Berd & Grace Best	26 Dec.	,,
Vincent Belman & Anne Wood	4 Apr.	1703
Josepth Tancock & Ann Rundle	20 May	,,
Richard Hockings [*Hutchins*] & Anne White	5 June	,,
John Blake & Eliz. Hodge	19 June	,,
John Hodge & Ursila Blake	19 June	,,

John Foss & Cristian Davy	5	July	1703
Edward Chark & Eliz. [———]	20	Aug.	,,
Amos Weeks & Margary Meager	2	Oct.	,,
Arcalus Michell & Mary White	24	Dec.	,,
John Pullystreet & Ann Eastlacke	26	Dec.	,,
Richard Rounsavell & Alse Phillips	17	Apr.	1704
Thomas Bullock & Honar Hawken	7	May	,,
Thomas Blake & Mary Bond	4	June	,,
Christopher Slogget & [———] [———]	4	July	,,
John Philp & Jane Carne	20	July	,,
Thomas Hewet & [———] [———]	5	Aug.	,,
James Gray & Jane Renorden	6	Aug.	,,
William Bond, junr., & Elizabeth Line	10	Sep.	,,
Thomas Hamly & Ebbett Hammet	28	Sep.	,,
Thomas Renfry & Eliz. Sanders	3	Apr.	1705
Richard Bond & Garthared Borlase	14	June	,,
John Vryon [?] & Dennet Cornish	23	Oct.	,,
John Baylife & Dorrathy Rundell	1	Dec.	,,
Christopher Penington & Jane May	3	Feb.	,,
Anthony Jonslyn & Elizabeth James	29	Sep.	1706
George Trevatton & Grace Popham	10	Nov.	,,
Daniell Cock & Mary Renoden	19	Jan.	,,
Wm. Stone & Christian Wadlyn	28	June	1707
Christopher Blake & Alce Burn	30	Dec.	,,
Bennedick Bery [?] & Thamasen Hawken	10	Apr.	1708
Robert Hooper & Jane Rounsevell	25	May	,,
Wm. Popham & Honnor Martyn	11	July	,,
Francis Martyn & Rebecca Rouse	22	Aug.	,,
William Mellard & Martha Netten	10	Oct.	,,
Richard Blight & Jane Colliver	22	Nov.	,,
John Cooke & Ann Rouse	28	Nov.	,,
Joseph Robbins & Elizabeth Menhinnet	28	Dec.	,,
Nicholas Binnick & Barbara Sander	17	Feb.	,,
John Taprell & Elizabeth Hooper	19	Feb.	,,
Edward Trescot & Mary Gooding	6	Mar.	,,
Richard Wilkey & Elizabeth Tom	14	May	1709
Richard Menhinnit & Mary Band	14	June	,,
Francis Dawe & Susannah Barnard	16	Aug.	,,
Richard Tom & Mary Penquite	1	Jan.	,,

John Pascoe, of Lannevett, & Dorethy Buckingham, of Withell	8 Feb.	1709
George Hoskyn & Walsingham Butler ...	18 Feb.	,,
Stephen Hodge & Phillip Northey	19 Feb.	,,
Jno. Northy & Agnes Ogsten	14 Apr.	1710
Tobias Schollar & Sarah Lobb	7 May	,,
Thomas Williams & Hannah Sawdey ...	14 May	,,
John Martyn & Charity Best	14 June	,,
Tho. Jonas & Jone Brown, of Egloshayle ...	20 July	,,
Simon Chalk & Katherine Hammett ...	12 Aug.	,,
Henry Sloggett & Tabitha Blight	5 Dec.	,,
Robert Reed & Jone Blake	24 Dec.	,,
Christopher Salter & Mary Patch	26 Dec.	,,
Peter Cock & Jane Rounsavell	7 Apr.	1711
George Poolstreett & Margery Addecoatt ...	16 May	,,
Tho. Blake & Rebekah Mellard	21 Aug.	,,
Samuell Bone & Martha Hodge	2 Nov.	,,
Wm. Renorden & Katherine Eastlick ...	30 Dec.	,,
Andrew Davey & Jane Meager	6 Jan.	,,
Pascoe Eastlick & Alse Pennington ...	7 Jan.	,,
Wm. Thommas, of Mylor, & Katherine Ugloe	31 Jan.	,,
Richard Clemo & Eliz. Soaper	10 Feb.	,,
Samuell James & Sarah Labden	17 Feb.	,,
John Chepman, of St. Cullombe, & Mary Champin	23 Feb.	,,
Joseph May & Mary Physsick	9 Mar.	,,
Wm. Lukis & Elizabeth Southwood ...	1 July	1712
Jno. Roe & Sarah Wivell	7 Sep.	,,
Nathaniell Blake & Eliz. Bullock	3 May	1713
Otho Cock & Jane Menhinnit	13 June	,,
William Kittoe & Jone Mitchell	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Marten & Mary Priest	4 Oct.	,,
John Pope, w., & Mary Pope, w.	21 Nov.	,,
Tho. Larrence & Thammason Oxman, of St. Larrance	28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hawken & Phillip May	7 Feb.	,,
Richard Stephens & Mary Beard	6 May	1714
Thomas Cock & Mary Belman	15 May	,,
Rodger Wivell & Jone Fry	6 June	,,
Henry Dagg & Mary Demoantfryart ...	21 Nov.	,,

Thomas Serjeant & Alice Poolstreet ...	29 Nov.	1714
Edmond Clarke & Sarah Hooper	26 Dec.	,,
Francis Cowling, of St. Cullomb, & Mary Francis	25 June	1715
Richard Lovern & Jone Sowden	26 July	,,
Stephen Menhinnit & Elizabeth Wilkey ...	22 Oct.	,,
Thomas Popham & Ann Bond	8 Jan.	,,
Francis Laurey & Mary Burn	12 Feb.	,,
Tho. Tamblyn & Grace Treverton	6 Mar.	,,
William Pearse, of St. Austell, & Honour Bond	5 May	1716
Wm. Phissick & Elizabeth Hendy, both of Tavistock	31 May	,,
John Philp & Ann James	16 June	,,
Jno. Callaway, of St. Kew, & Mary Schollar	8 July	,,
Jno. Power & Elizabeth Beard	8 July	,,
Wm. Kemp & Frances Gedy	14 Aug.	,,
Charles Thommas & Frances Callaway, both of St. Collumb	29 Sep.	,,
Richard Belman & Jone Bond	2 Mar.	,,
Samuell Stone & Honnor Fry	12 May	1717
George Clemo & Margery Goodfellow ...	12 May	,,
Robert Gatty & Eliza Bond	8 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Hoar, of Roach, & Jane Clemo ...	4 Nov.	,,
Edward Broadlick, of Lanhidrock, & Katherine Stone	2 Jan.	,,
Wm. May & Ann Pinch	23 Feb.	,,
Wm. Bonaday & Ann Wendon	25 May	1718
Peter Peterson & Christian Milton ...	1 June	,,
John Headon & Eliza. Clemo	1 June	,,
Jno. Skinner & Anne Reynolls, both of St. Issey	21 July	,,
Jno. Jewell & Mary James	26 Oct.	,,
Thomas Beard, senr., & Johanna Peneliggen	5 Feb.	,,
Achilles Hoblyn & Charity Blake	7 Feb.	,,
Roger Pastmoor & Margery Hawken ...	27 Mar.	1719
Wm. Hodge & Anne Kernick	19 July	,,
Mr. Jno. Moon, of Kelliton, & Mrs. Jone Harvey, of St. Mellin, *lic.*	25 July	,,
Mr. Wm. May & Mrs. Ellinor Drake ...	21 Oct.	,,
James Sanders & Margrett Aviss	5 Dec.	,,
Richard Stacey & Thomasen Crapp ...	26 Dec.	,,

Ezekiell Hoskin & Lovedy Burn	17 Apr.	1720
Jno. Merrefield, of Probas, & Susanna Wood, of Withell, *lic.*	17 May	„
John Durden, of Flushen in Milor, & Mrs. Mary Whitetker, of Lanteglos, *lic.* ...	10 June	„
Robert French, of Bodmyn, & Mary Vivian, of Simonward	13 June	„
Robert Hicks & Elizabeth Band	10 July	„
Warne Fry & Elizabeth May	12 July	„
Wm. Clemo & Elizabeth Berlace	26 July	„
Daniell Hammet & Elizabeth Jewell ...	8 Aug.	„
Jno. Hawke & Jane Williams	6 Dec.	„
Tho. Beard, junr., & Dennis Hodge ...	5 Jan.	„
Aaron Sanders, *of Tregony*, & Eliza. Demountfryart	11 Apr.	1721
Lewis Blight & Rebekkah Hamley, *lic.* ...	18 Aug.	„
Thomas Stephens & Margret Guans ...	27 Aug.	„
William Smith, of St. Kew, & Joanna Rawlings	3 Sep.	„
Edward Cawsey, of South Molton, co. Devon, & Eliza Blewet	20 Sep.	„
Richard Rounsavell, of Michalstowe, & Ellinor Bazen	4 Oct.	„
Richard Ellis, of Truroe, & Catherine Hobbs	8 Oct.	„
Christopher Blake & Frances Ham ...	3 Dec.	„
Timothy Blont [*Brent*], & Mrs. Jenny Wood, both of Saint Burrion	24 Dec.	„
Jno. Maynard, of Oakhamton, co. Devon, & Frances Whetter	21 Jan.	„
Jno. Weeks, of St. Probus, & Alice Barnard	22 Jan.	„
Jno. Wills, of Bodmyn, & Thomason Priest, of Lanceston	28 Jan.	„
Wm. Simons, of St. Cullomb, & Mary Harris	25 Mar.	„
Jno. Robarts & Philipp Cock, of St. Mabyn	23 May	1722
Wm. Chepman & Mary Tom	23 May	„
Jno. Richards & Mary Bannick	29 Sep.	„
George Legg & Peternell Butler	1 Oct.	„
Robet Ley & Thomason Pastmoor ...	27 Dec.	„
Francis Ham & Anne Crapp	1 Jan.	„
Jno. Hoblyn & Bridget Hoblyn, *lic.* ...	30 Mar.	1723

Samuell Trelevan, of Lostwithell, & Joan Phillips	15 July	1723
Francis Moor & Honnor Menhinnit ...	21 July	,,
Thomas Chalke & Grace Jane	23 July	,,
Wm. Warne, of Grampon, & Anne Brabyn...	13 Oct.	,,
Edward Sawdey & Frances Renorden ...	4 Nov.	,,
Arthur Josse, of Fowy, & Grace Popham ...	17 Nov.	,,
John Cooch, *of St. Larrence*, & Charity Moor	5 Jan.	,,
Matthew Lukeys & Wilmet Rogers ...	6 Feb.	,,
Henry Jane & Elizabeth Watt	2 Sep.	1724
Joseph Hockyn & Catherin Kittoe... ...	20 Sep.	,,
Wm. Barnard & Joane Jacob	27 Sep.	,,
Wm. May & Alice Rowe	20 Oct.	,,
Anthony Menhinnit & Margery Honney, of Lanteglos	1 Nov.	,,
Matthew Bawden, of Withell, & Phillippa Craddick	3 Nov.	,,
Charles Peters & Duance Hamley	13 Dec.	,,
James Bond & Bettiris *Quinnell*	30 Dec.	,,
Robert Nicholls & Elizabeth Rickeard ...	31 Jan.	,,
Mr. Thomas Stone & Mrs. Frances Kemp ...	7 Feb.	,,
Phillip Hawke & Elizabeth *Robarts* ...	15 Apr.	1725
William Billing & Joanna Ham	18 Apr.	,,
William Hodge & Catherine Hawken ...	1 May	,,
Phillip Jeffery & Elizabeth Davey	2 May	,,
Tho. Stephens, of Wendron, & Anne Burne, of Crowan, *lic.*	7 May	,,
Thomas West & Margery Tamblyn ...	9 May	,,
William Beard & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	22 July	,,
John Williams & Mary Barnard	15 Aug.	,,
Wm. Right, of Helland, & Emblyn Fourd ...	24 Aug.	,,
Richard Helliar, of Bodmyn, & Eliza Verran, of Penryn	31 Aug.	,,
Jonathan Ham & Esther Lobb	31 Sep.	,,
Marten Ham & Tabitha Slogget	5 Dec.	,,
Peter Chalke & Mary Long	17 Dec.	,,
Walter Hooper & Christian Francis ...	15 Feb.	,,
Andrew Toms & Joan Cooch	16 Feb.	,,
Jno. Eastlick & Elizabeth King	22 Feb.	,,
Francis Cooch & Elizabeth Toms	22 May	1726

Tho. Rescorlar & Mary Hawke ... ... 25 May 1726
Phillip Jewell & Elizabeth Line ... ... 19 June ,,
John Cooch & Emblyn Beard ... ... 26 June ,,
Stephen Marshall & Mary Merrefield ... 29 June ,,
Frances Salter & Emblyn Robbins ... ... 10 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Sibley & Mary Dier ... ... 29 Jan. ,,
Tobias Rowe & Mary Bartloway ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Peter Sawndrey & Thomasen Leverton, both of St. Tervan, *lic.* ... ... 30 Mar. 1727
Joseph Hamley & Susannah Wymond, *lic.* ... 3 Apr. ,,
John Daviss & Anne Shepheard ... ... 19 Apr. ,,
John Burford, of Bythick, & Elizabeth Trefusis, of Constenton, *lic.* ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
Samuel French & Elizabeth Menhinnet ... 30 Apr. ,,
Warne Fry & Mary Bullock, *lic.* ... ... 8 May ,,
John Lawrey, of Luxulion, & Mary Gross ... 8 May ,,
Thomas Blake, w., & Gertrude Lawrey, of St. Breock ... ... 27 May ,,
John Best & Jane Chalke . ... 31 May ,,
John Dyer & Honor Bovey ... ... 2 July ,,
John Thommas & Mary Pinch ... ... 30 Aug. ,,
John Hooper & Elizabeth Rescorlar ... 15 Oct. ,,
John Wilkins & Jane Anstis ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
John Hanning, sojr., & Anne Ley ... ... 7 Dec. ,,
James Cowle & Anne [*Jane*] Truscott ... 2 May 1728
Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Richards ... 25 June ,,
George Brent & Joan Ballomay ... ... 10 Aug. ,,
John Edgcombe, of Alternon, & Susannah Scadgell, *lic.* ... ... 16 Aug. ,,
John Maunder, of St. Stephens by Saltash, & Thomazin Marten, of St. Kewe, *lic.* ... 10 Oct. ,,
Walter Heyden, of Sampsons, & Hannah Richards ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
William Cowle & Thomazin Lawrence ... 20 Oct. ,,
Richard Earle & Grace Eedy ... ... 29 Dec. ,,
Samuel Hablyn & Elizabeth Crapp ... 5 Jan. ,,
William Peters & Elizabeth Richards ... 6 Jan. ,,
Benedict Bury & Thomazin Hawken ... 6 Jan. ,,
John Hurden & Katharine Austiss ... ... 18 Feb. ,,
Mr. John Hoblyn & Mrs. Thomasine Phillips 22 Mar. ,,

Henry Rean [*Kean*], of Fowey, & Grace May	20 Apr.	1729
George Renorelen & Mary Tamblyn, *lic.* ...	19 June	,,
Hugh Poor [*Power*] & Elizabeth Lavers ...	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hodge & Thomasin Bury... ..	7 Sep.	,,
Thomas Saunders, of St. Auslle, & Mary Burnard	19 Oct.	,,
George Tregaskins & Mary Puckey ...	28 Oct.	,,
William Saundrey, of Mawgan, & Susannah Jane, of Collumb Major, *lic.*... ...	30 Oct.	,,
John Vosper & Grace Geffery, *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Williams & Honour Eastlake ...	2 Nov.	,,
William Carpenter & Julian Sawdey ...	23 Jan.	,,
Daniel Jewel & Mary Wills	31 Jan.	,,
John Crapp & Grace Billing	28 Mar.	1730
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Hoskin ...	2 May	,,
Richard Endean & Jane Hawken	3 June	,,
John Tamblyn & Katharine Hender ...	3 June	,,
Charles Craddock & Jane Hendy	7 June	,,
James Endean & Sarah Hicks	28 June	,,
Thomas Hawke & Ann Stephens	7 July	,,
William Phillips & Alice Martyn	16 Aug.	,,
John Quintrill & Elizabeth May	31 Aug.	,,
Absalom Trefry & Ebbett Jenkyn	3 Oct.	,,
Edmund Pearne & Hannah Read, of St. Keyne, *lic.*	5 Nov.	,,
John Whetter & Gertrude Pastmoor ...	7 Nov.	,,
William Trefry & Grace Meager	10 Dec.	,,
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Billing ...	29 Jan.	,,
William Rosse & Joan Holyday, of Kallington, *lic.*	20 Feb.	,,
John Lavers, junr., & Anne Clemo... ...	2 Mar.	,,
Henry Bond & Eliza Harris	17 July	1731
Wm. Chalke & Jane Vivian, of Lostwithyell	10 Oct.	,,
William Landery [*Sandey*] & Ann Hooper ...	29 Dec.	,,
Tho. Beer, of Fowy, & Jenefer Trevaton ...	30 Dec.	,,
John Cole, of Enider, & Margery Priest ...	16 Jan.	,,
John Corey, & Honnor Spiller	3 Feb.	,,
Joseph Robarts, of Burrian, & Mary Jonslyn	20 Feb.	,,
Robert Hamley & Catherine Spetegrue, of St. Kew	4 Mar.	,,

John Mitchell & Elizabeth Beard	30 Apr.	1732
Thomas Cooch & Sarah Moses, both of St. Larrence...	1 May	„
Stephen James & Margery Rowe	1 July	„
Thomas Colwill, of North Tamerton, & Dorcas Eastlick	13 Aug.	„
William Earle & Ann May	22 Oct.	„
Stephen Thomas & Joan Duff, of Illogan ...	8 Dec.	„
Richard Sowden, of Egloskerry, & Mary Pope	29 Jan.	„
Henry Restarrick & Mary Littlejohn, of Lanceston	31 Jan.	„
John Stone & Joan May, *lic.*	1 Apr.	1733
Thomas Pastmoor & Mary Salter	9 July	„
Thomas Merrefield, of St. Cullombe, & Catherine Merrefield, *lic.*	20 July	„
William Peters & Ann Pope	5 Aug.	„
The Revd. Mr. John Farnom & Mrs. Mary Wymond, *lic.*	10 Sep.	„
William Hoar & Patience Parnoll, of St. Cullomb	1 Nov.	„
Benjamin Hewitt, of St. Breock, & Anne Cook	17 Feb.	„
John Hooper & Margery Trench	14 Apr.	1734
George Ley & Eliz. Liddicott	21 Apr.	„
Nicholas Kellan & Jane Hooper	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Roberts, of St. Collomb, & Mary Williams	9 May	„
Nicholas Wills, of Lanevitt, & Mary Barret, of St. Lawrence	9 Sep.	„
Henry Dingle, of St. Austte, & Mary Peters	28 Sep.	„
William Earle & Mary May	6 Oct.	„
John Renorden & Charity Meagor	27 Oct.	„
William Curtis & Joan Betty	9 Nov.	„
Christopher Fowler & Honor Meagre ...	15 Dec.	„
John Tamblyn & Sarah Smitham	28 Dec.	„
Joseph Drew & Joan Robarts, both of St. Just	16 Feb,	„
Thomas Davy & Alice Tergaise	6 Apr.	1735
Mr. John Langworthy & Mrs. Elizabeth Earle	27 May	„
John Hosking & Alice Phillips	10 Aug.	„
John Williams & Honor Bond	2 May	1736

Henry Coad, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Ching	24 May	1736
Richard Ellis, of Truro, & Cheson Couch, of St. Laurence	13 June	,,
Bennet Stephens & Temperance Franklyn, of St. Laurence	13 June	,,
Mr. Samuel Kurkit, of Totness, & Mrs. Joan May, *lic.*	13 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Harris, of Blisland, & Jane Willes, of Cordenham	18 Oct.	,,
James Coule & Mary George	10 Nov.	,,
John Parcher & Grace Hawken	21 Nov.	,,
William Bullock & Mary Roe	11 Dec.	,,
The Revd. Mr. Anthony Hosken, & Mrs. Susanna Pennington, *lic.*	21 Dec.	,,
Willm. Williams & Grace Restarick ...	13 Feb.	,,
John Estlack & Susanna Stone	20 Feb.	,,
Thomas Brown, of St. Kew, & Elizabeth Blake, *lic.*	23 Mar.	,,
John Barret & Sarah Smethem, of St. Laurence...	11 May	1737
William Levirs & Frances Climo	5 June	,,
Ralph Jacob & Grace Jeffry	25 June	,,
Stephen Blight, of Breag, & Jane Foss ...	20 July	,,
John Blight & Catherine Butler	29 July	,,
Philip Roberts, of Cordenhaen, & Susan Cock	14 Aug.	,,
Stephen Hendy & Mary Hizard	18 Aug.	,,
Thomas Parsmore Coule & Olive Cock ...	18 Sep.	,,
Richard Pennington & Eleanor Coule ...	16 Oct.	,,
William Goodfellow & Mary Popham ...	30 Oct.	,,
Richd. Bond & Joan Ching	7 Jan.	,,
William Carpenter & Grace Carnsew ...	9 Feb.	,,
Walter Hooper & Joan Tub	15 May	1738
Benjamin Levirs & Elizh. Wood	25 May	,,
John Wadling & Margaret Gill, of Lostwithiel	30 Oct.	,,
William Joynt & Ann Hooper	4 Nov.	,,
George Hosking & Margery Lucas ...	26 Nov.	,,
Charles Headon & Honor Robins	9 Dec.	,,
Matthew Carpenter & Ann Beard	31 Dec.	,,

Robt. Carn, of St. Columb Minor, & Frances Udy	11 June	1739
Robt. Hooper & Jane Ricket	20 June	,,
Richd. Bond & Charity Davy	11 July	,,
William Coule & Elizabeth Hicks	18 July	,,
John Neal & Merian Wiphel	18 July	,,
William Climo & Jane Cock	20 Sep.	,,
Richd. Best & Ann Auger	16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Smithern & Grace Barret, both of St. Laurenc	17 Oct.	,,
Willm. Trescott & Edy Kemp	4 Nov.	,,
Mr. John Fryer & Mrs. Susanna Colwill ...	22 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cook & Hester Harris, of St. Austle	1 Apr.	1740
Richd. Rescoler & Elizh. Marshal	4 May	,,
John Bascowill & Florence Vyvyan ...	4 May	,,
Jephtha Tamblyn & Duance Climo ...	26 May	,,
Thomas Francis & Joan Lightfoot	7 June	,,
William Gill, of Isey, & Jane Cannen ...	25 Aug.	,,
John Renorden & Elizth. Harvy	6 Feb.	,,
Richard Blake & Elizabeth May	12 Sep.	1741
John Hawke & Sarah Hooper	19 Oct.	,,
Christopher Lander & Sabina Martyn ...	12 Nov.	,,
Mr. Elias Lang & Mrs. Margaret Stoneman, *lic.*	23 June	1742
Ths. Musgrove & Jane Crap	6 July	,,
John Barret & Elizth. Angers	6 Sep.	,,
Mark Luke & Elizth. Best	24 Sep.	,,
Thos. Cock & Elizth. Poor	25 Sep.	,,
Thos. Poor & Catherine Arnold	10 Oct.	,,
John Poor & Joan Reed	21 Oct.	,,
John Couch & Judah Franklyn	1 Nov.	,,
Mr. William May & Mrs. Margt. Marshal ...	9 Feb.	,,
John Peters & Jane May	2 June	1743
Thos. Pumroy & Ann Sauday	4 June	,,
John Perlace & Dorothy Johnson	26 June	,,
Richd. Braddon & Margaret Brabyn ...	14 July	,,
Thos. Parkyn & Catherine Hawke	7 Sep.	,,
Thos. Trenbeth & Susanna Roberts ...	3 Oct.	,,
William Poor & Catherine French	29 Dec.	,,
Mr. William Whitfield & Mrs. Grace Fry, *lic.*	13 Feb.	,,
Richd. Bullock & Mary Pearne	12 Apr.	1744

Nichs. Clymo & Mary Arnold	18	May	1744
John Cock & Cath. Brabyn	4	June	,,
Willm. Kestell & Cath. Cowle	16	June	,,
Jonathan Rundle & Ann Veale	28	June	,,
John Row & Eliz. Headon	22	July	,,
Thos. Pinch & Eliz. Williams	23	July	,,
Joseph Schibly & Joan Treveal	25	July	,,
Gyles Lean & Mary May ...	6	Jan.	,,
Thos. Harris & Philippa May	1	June	1745
Edward Cowle & Elizh. Hooper	4	June	,,
Nichs. Clymo & Elizh. Davis	9	June	,,
John Brabyn & Charity Beard	16	Sep.	,,
John Pinch & Elizh. Mitchel	30	Sep.	,,
Nichs. Hoar & Ann Bawden	5	Feb.	,,
John Hawken & Charity Bunster	8	Feb.	,,
John Clymo & Joice Bunster	20	Mar.	,,
Philip Cruet & Margaret Pitterson	21	Apr.	1746
Roger Daw & Ann Popham	21	July	,,
Thos. Houlston & Sarah Cowle	30	Sep.	,,
John Williams & Mary French	26	Oct.	,,
Joseph Hockin & Mary Philp	25	Dec.	,,
Stephen French & Jane Poor	5	Feb.	,,
Cornelius Line & Elizabeth Davy	17	Feb.	,,
John Welshford & Mary Bullock	26	Feb.	,,
Francis Roberts & Joan Peters	9	June	1747
Mr. Peter Pearce & Mrs. Elizh. Blight, *lic.*	15	July	,,
Walter Stephens & Ann Sawdy	19	July	,,
Edward Hawke & Judeth Cock	7	Aug.	,,
Joseph Gatty & Joanna Beard	6	Oct.	,,
Richard Nancollus & Jane Edwards	5	Jan.	,,
Tobias Row & Mary Hill...	2	Feb.	,,
James Cowle & Joan Martyn	31	May	1748
Hezekiah Wadling & Grace Row	2	June	,,
Hugh Sampson & Chrisn. Prisk	9	Aug.	,,
Holloday Phillips & Elizh. Beard, *lic.*	27	Nov.	,,
John Couch & Sarah Schibly, of St. Laurence	4	Dec.	,,
William Taylor & Rebekah Couch...	27	Dec.	,,
William Pinch & Sarah Row	10	Jan.	,,
Arthur King & Mary King, *lic.*	13	Feb.	,,
Joseph Young & Ann Blight, *lic.*	20	Mar.	,,

Richd. Secomb & Elizh. Climo	4	Apr.	1749
John Peters & Christian Martin	13	May	,,
Rich. Bligh & Mary Brent	11	June	,,
Willm. Hawke & Joan Haley	20	Aug.	,,
Richd. Burrough & Ginepher Rosvear ...	3	Oct.	,,
Thos. Hawke & Grace Jeffery	3	Dec.	,,
Richd. Cowll [*Corr*] & Jane Stephens ...	10	Dec.	,,
Willm. Warne & Mary White	31	Dec.	,,
Richd. Rescorle & Mary Maynard	5	Feb.	,,
John Yeo & Eliz. Hawke, *lic.*	12	June	1750
Chrisr. Richards & Eliz. Sawdy	25	Nov.	,,
John Billing & Grace Slogget	9	Feb.	,,
John Vine & Mary Saunders	16	June	1751
John Hambly & Gertrude Tamlyn ...	4	Aug.	,,
Richd. Hawke & Damaris Wellington ...	10	Sep.	,,
John Cory & Jane Causey	10	Nov.	,,
Matthew Chapman & Rose Jenkyn ...	24	Nov.	,,
John Hawking & Joan Lenthal	28	Jan.	1752
Isaac Newton & Elizh. Trout	30	Mar.	,,
John Row & Mary Angier	12	Apr.	,,
Antho. Roose & Jane Rosevear	3	May	,,
Wright Cardew & Elizh. Climo.	16	June	,,
Saml. Hockin & Mary Tom	28	June	,,
Richard Williams & Sidwel Trowley ...	16	July	,,
Edward Musgrove & Ann Eslake	27	July	,,
Henry Franclyn & Jenipher Clymo ...	1	Oct.	,,
James White & Diana Carnsew	5	Oct.	,,
Nichs. Cradock & Emblyn Row	15	Oct.	,,
Daniel Cock & Celia Truscot	7	Jan.	1753
Peter Rogers & Abigail Cannen	6	Aug.	,,
Sam. Pope & Ann Trowt	26	Aug.	,,
John May & Ann Harris	8	Dec.	,,
John Billing & Armanel Hoar	27	Jan.	1754
John Potter & Elizh. Hawes	10	Feb.	,,
Francis Ham & Grace Poor	25	Feb.	,,

VOLUME II.

Francis Jewel & Mary Whitehair	28	Apr.	1754
Richard Hoskin & Jenipher Trefry ...	14	July	,,
Edward Chesterfield, of Withiel, & Mary Sibly	12	Aug.	,,

Martin Ham & Jane Lavirs ... ... 25 Aug. 1754
Thomas Eyre & Julian Meagar ... ... 19 Aug. ,,
Joseph Jeffery, of St. Winnow, & Mary Bernard [*Deman*] ... ... 25 Aug. ,,
Isaac Lawrence, of Wincanton, & Jenny Glynn, *lic.* ... ... 2 Sep. ,,
Joseph Edivean, of St. Austle, & Mary Hosken, *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
John Cloke, of Pounstock, & Jane Toms ... 20 Oct. ,,
Cornelius Line, of St. Winnow, & Elizth. Rogers .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Richard Tubb & Elizth. Jewel ... ... 17 Nov. ,,
John Best & Mary Charke ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
George Brown & Mary Hamley, *lic.* ... 16 Dec. ,,
Antho. Lewis & Elizh. Peters ... ... 7 Jan. 1755
William Menhinnet & Alice Langdon, both of St. Laurence ... ... 2 Feb. ,,
William Pidlar, of Withiel, & Ann Sanday ... 5 Apr. ,,
Thomas Hambly & Ann Ellis ... ... 24 June ,,
Thomas Tallack, of Tywardreath, & Jenefer Petters ... ... 29 June ,,
James Wendon & Elizth. Hurdon ... ... 30 June ,,
William Ough & Grace Hurden ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
Robert Edyvean, of Redruth, & Catharine Bradlick, *lic.* ... ... 18 Oct. ,,
John Hawke & Mary Rescorle ... ... 26 Oct. ,,
William Butler & Mary Chapman ... 5 Nov. ,,
John Martyn & Elizth. Rescorle ... ... 23 Nov. ,,
Francis Moor & Patience Masters ... 17 Dec. ,,
John Williams & Thomasin Julian ... 18 Jan. 1756
William Chalk & Margaret Hawke ... 25 Jan. ,,
James Kestell, of St. Breock, & Joan Hewett, *lic.* 23 Feb. ,,
William Menhinnet & Mary Tubb, *lic.* ... 1 Mar. ,,
Malachi French & Catherine Bullock ... 2 May ,,
John May & Honor Bullock ... ... 6 June ,,
Edmund Jane [*or Gare*], of Cardinham, & Elizth. Slyman ... ... 12 June ,,
Richd. Menhinnet & Sarah Franklyn ... 11 July ,,
Edmund Sawdy, of this p., & Elizh. Richards, of Lanlivery ... ... 11 Aug. ,,

Patrick Musgrove & Sarah Sanday ...	5 Sep.	1756
Thomas Jeffery & Joan French	22 Sep.	,,
George Pasmore & Judith Toms	28 Nov.	,,
Michael Rickard, of Igloshaile, & Joan Jewel	12 Dec.	,,
Wm. May & Gertrude Clymo	5 Jan.	1757
Thomas Bunster & Ann Roberts	21 Feb.	,,
Thomas Hooper, of St. Austle, & Elizath. Jenkyn	13 Apr.	,,
William Bond & Mary Fowler	17 Apr.	,,
Philip Coleman & Catharine Marshal, *lic.* ...	15 May	,,
Robert Elford & Ann Wallis, of St. Veep ...	17 May	,,
Willm. Bonaday, of Lanivet, & Elizth. Bond	30 July	,,
John Whitter & Rebecca Searle	31 July	,,
Charles Blake & Elizabeth Slogget ...	18 Sep.	,,
Ezekiel Cradock & Joan Rowe	28 Sep.	,,
Richd. Davy & Elizabeth Elford, *lic.* ...	6 Oct.	,,
Philip Deacon & Martha Marshall, *lic.* ...	13 Oct.	,,
Francis Couch, of this p., & Dorothy Couch, of St. Laurence	11 Dec.	,,
William Slogget & Eleanor Harris ...	1 Jan.	1758
Thos. Watkins & Elizh. Toms	30 Jan.	,,
Lewis Marshall & Alice Wallis, *lic.* ...	6 Feb.	,,
Hugh Lukey, of Lanivet, & Dorothy Adams	7 Feb.	,,
Henry Grubb & Dorothy Kent	16 Apr.	,,
Parmenas Hambly & Elizabeth Tooker ...	19 May	,,
Joseph Gatty & Jane Hawken	14 July	,,
Arthur Jose & Grace Pedlar	11 Oct.	,,
Peter Couch & Sarah Smetham, both of St. Laurence	11 Feb.	1759
Thomas Julian, of Withiel, & Joan Adams ...	2 July	,,
Thomas Hawke & Sarah Rescarle ...	12 Aug.	,,
Henry Frankland & Elizh. Rosevear ...	28 Aug.	,,
William Clymo & Mary Estlake	3 Sep.	,,
Andrew Davy & Mary Smith	29 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Larvirs & Mary Kellow... ...	21 Oct.	,,
Richard Pascoe, of St. Austle, & Jenifer Hooper, *lic.*	10 Nov.	,,
Thomas Lobb, of St. Austle, & Ann Francis	15 Dec.	,,
Thomas Robarts & Elizabeth Best ...	27 Dec.	,,
Edward Hoblyn & Elizabeth Browne, *lic.* ..	29 Mar.	1760

Ezekiel Cradock & Grace Pope ... ... 13 Apr. 1760
John Bate & Mary Blake... ... ... 4 May ,,
Henry Williams & Sidwell Davy ... ... 2 June ,,
James Hamley & Catharine Vinnicombe ... 9 June ,,
Robert Lyall & Elizabeth Cullis, *lic.* ... 14 July ,,
Matthew Burrows, of Lanivet, & Patience Hore ... ... 28 Sep. ,,
Mark Wills & Alice Jenkyn ... ... 2 Nov. ,,
Richard Chapman & Mary Parnel ... 18 Nov. ,,
John Mounsteven & Ann Lewis, *lic.* ... 10 Dec. ,,
James Cullis & Elizh. Terfry ... ... 6 Apr. 1761
Richard Sibly & Mary Jewel ... ... 19 Apr. ,,
Thomas Billing & Mary Trefry ... ... 19 May ,,
Richard Lewarn & Isabella Trethewy ... 30 May ,,
William Best, of Oakhampton, & Mary Toms 23 July ,,
Richard Bray & Rebecca Blake ... ... 2 Sep. ,,
John Scantlebury & Patience Row ... 7 Sep. ,,
Benjamin Terfry & Ann Billing ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
William Hawke & Ann Bennet ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
John Saltar & Margaret White ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Thomas Jeffery & Elizh. Hooper ... ... 25 Oct. ,,
George Draydon, of Lanteglos, & Tilney Clemoe, *lic.* ... ... 9 Nov. ,,
Richard Soby & Mary Preen ... ... 21 Dec. ,,
Thomas Merifield & Elizabeth Earle ... 29 May 1762
John Cook & Cowle was both married in this church. [The signatures are John Cook & Jane Coule] ... ... 13 May ,,
John Pasmore & Ann Williams ... ... 13 June ,,
William Stacey & Elizh. Collins ... ... 4 July ,,
William Blight & Honour Marshal, *lic.* ... 30 Aug. ,,
Edward Vice & Mary Ford ... ... 1 Sep. ,,
William Ough & Elizabeth Ball Lovell ... 10 Sep. ,,
John Stone & Catharine King, *lic.* ... ... 16 Dec. ,,
William Pasmore & Dorothy Vosper, *lic.* ... 16 Dec. ,,
Thos. Rescorle & Ann Julyon ... ... 16 Jan. 1763
Edmond Hearle Powne & Rebecca Hamley, *lic.* ... ... 14 Feb. ,,
Jonathan Ham & Grace Causey ... ... 15 Feb. ,,
Richard Roullin & Mary Row ... ... 7 Apr. ,,

Joseph Cowle & Margery Poor	8 May	1763
Thomas Hawken & Sabina Lander ...	12 May	,,
William Hodge & Mary Hooper	18 May	,,
William Best & Mary Davy	5 June	,,
Elias Bellringer, of Powerstock, co. Dorset, & Ann Hext, *lic.*	4 July	,,
William Rickard, of St. Stephens, & Mary May	21 Aug.	,,
Tobias Row & Catharine Mitchel	23 Aug.	,,
William Billing, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Neal	4 Sep.	,,
John Lean & Elizth. Harris	8 Sep.	,,
Thomas Still & Jane Wilcuck	10 Sep.	,,
John Carpenter & Mary Ann Williams ...	5 Jan.	1764
Hezekiah Wadlyn & Grace Estlake ...	4 Mar.	,,
Charles Robarts & Charity Blake	24 Apr.	,,
John Jeffery & Catharine Badcock, *lic.* ...	26 Apr.	,,
Henry Row & Elizabeth Williams	15 May	,,
Henry Slogget & Isabella Mary Silly, *lic.* ...	7 June	,,
Stephen Knuckey & Catharine Carpenter, *lic.*	11 June	,,
William Lucas & Mary Hawke	29 July	,,
Oliver Nancolas, of St. Austle, & Jenny Whitter	23 Sep.	,,
John Climo & Catharine Bullock	30 Sep.	,,
Alexander Crutt & Elizabeth Hosking ...	8 Oct.	,,
Richard Ough & Gertrude May	9 Oct.	,,
William Joynt & Mary Raby	4 Nov.	,,
George Ley & Sarah Collins	16 Dec.	,,
John Marshal & Ann Molder [*Moldes*] ...	18 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Sarah Tombs	26 Dec.	,,
Alexander Barbery, of Probus, & Elizth. Lavirs	27 Dec.	,,
Edward Wills & Thomasine Williams, *lic.* ...	31 Jan.	1765
Wm. Vigas, of St. Agnes, & Elizth. Nankivel	11 Feb.	,,
Gyles Chapman & Grace Jenkyn	14 Apr.	,,
John Newton & Mary Jewel, *lic.*	23 Apr.	,,
Robert Smithem & Ann Parsons	24 June	,,
William Chapman & Elizth. Hoar, both of St. Lawrence	4 July	,,
James Lewarne & Joyce Parcher	7 July	,,
Thomas Chipman & Ann Jolly, *lic.* ...	7 Sep.	,,
Robert Olver & Joan Williams	11 Sep.	,,

Richard Best & Mary Collins	22 Sep.	1765
John Menhennet & Elizabeth Becken	5 *Oct.*	,,
Waltar Crap & Mary Causey	23 Oct.	,,
Charles Thomas, of Kenwyn, & Elizth. Roberts, *lic.*	1 Dec.	,,
William Williams & Mary Poor	8 Dec.	,,
Thomas Chivel, of Lanivet, & Elizth. Parnel	26 Dec.	,,
Henry Jeffery & Thomasin Carpenter ...	12 Jan.	1766
Nathaniel Ough & Ann Budell	6 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mounsteven & Elizabeth Binnick, *lic.*	6 May	,,
William Coppin & Rebecca Hizard ...	27 May	,,
John Cayser & Frances Whitter, *lic.* ...	2 June	,,
John Wadlyn & Honor Williams	15 June	,,
Richard Williams & Bridget Cock	29 June	,,
John Pointer & Christian Rescorle	9 Sep.	,,
Stephen Nichols & Eliz. Cook	8 Dec.	,,
Peter Biddick, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Potter	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Roscorla & Ann Earle	6 Jan.	1767
Joseph Bright, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, & Margaret Hizard, *lic.*	27 Jan.	,,
Richard Broad & Rebeccah Hooper ...	22 Feb.	,,
William Francis & Mary Webb, both of St. Lawrence	18 Mar.	,,
Robert Olver & Elizabeth Green	30 Mar.	,,
John Tregoweth, of Kea, & Frances Climo ...	5 Apr.	,,
Francis Reynolds, of Warlegon, & Agness Couch, of St. Laurence	27 July	,,
Philip Littleton, of Lanlivery, & Priscilla Couch	27 July	,,
Jonathan Skinner & Elizth. Harris ...	30 Sep.	,,
Peter Pollard, of Egloshayle, & Elizth. Blake, *lic.*	1 Dec.	,,
Wm. Cradock & Elizabeth Stone	14 Feb.	1768
Henry Lobb & Elizth. Sowden	10 Apr.	,,
George Wills & Catherine Stone, *lic.* ...	11 Sep.	,,
John Hewett & Ann Box...	11 Sep.	,,
James Renolds & Ursula Arnold	12 Sep.	,,
Arthur Toms & Jane Hambly	16 Oct.	,,
Edward Sawdey & Frances Daw	6 Dec.	,,

Stephen Bennet & Elizth. Stone	26 Dec.	1768
Francis Jno. Hext & Margaret Lang, *lic.* ...	24 Jan.	1769
William Pinch & Eliz. Cayzer, *lic.* ...	27 Feb.	,,
Thos. Pearce & Ann Ceely	28 Mar,	,,
Richd. Coull & Catherine Billing	15 Apr.	,,
Geo. Collins & Jane Row	15 May	,,
Oliver Adams Mitchell & Mary Cradock ...	20 June	,,
Jno. Peters & Priscilla Jenkyn	12 Aug.	,,
Nics. Pinch & Mary Holden	13 Aug.	,,
Richd. Lean & Mary Isbell	2 Sep.	,,
Charles Diment & Charity Mitchell ...	11 Sep.	,,
Willm. Procter & Margery George ...	10 Sep.	,,
Jno. Marshall & Jane Stevens	4 Nov.	,,
John Clemo & Ann Cook...	27 Dec.	1770
Patrick Musgrove & Elizabeth Hocken ...	1 Jan.	,,
Robert Marshall & Elizh. Blake	16 May	,,
John Broad & Grace Hoskin	19 June	,,
Henry French, of Simonward, & Grace Pasmore	10 July	,,
William Cockin & Mary Hawk	23 July	,,
William Turner & Mary Peters	30 July	,,
Richard Williams & Margaret Ham ...	23 Sep.	,,
Otho Pasmore & Elizabeth Lobb	10 Oct.	,,
John Couch & Honour Eastlake	21 Oct.	,,
Otho Popham & Mary Hardin	30 Oct.	,,
Willm. Pope & Blanch Meager	17 Jan.	1771
Walter Spry, of St. Austle, & Jane Tucker ...	5 Feb.	,,
William Bruce & Priscilla Poor	11 Feb.	,,

VOLUME III.

John Lavis & Mary Nichols	27 Apr.	1771
William Davy & Mary England	25 May	,,
Nicholas Clemo & Elizabeth Hoare, *lic.* ...	19 June	,,
Thomas Harris, of Bodmin, & Sarah Tongue, of Truro, *lic.*	28 July	,,
John Pedlar, of Withell, & Mary Kitt ...	6 Oct.	,,
William Harvey & Mary Gimblet ...	31 Oct.	,,
John Runnals & Rebecca Clemo	16 Dec.	,,
Charles Oatie & Elizh. Hoskyn, w., of Gwinear	21 Jan.	1772

Thomas Chegwin & Mary Popham ...	24 Feb.	1772
Philip Craft & Elizth. Trenbeth	2 Mar.	,,
Joseph Hocken & Mary Vice	20 Apr.	,,
John Barret & Mary Thomas	10 May	,,
Charles Robarts & Robert Withell ...	12 May	,,
Jno. Talling & Elizh. Isbell	5 Sep.	,,
John Kitt & Ruth Sibly Couch	12 Jan.	1773
Charles Bascowill, of Padstow, & Jane Olver	1 Feb.	,,
John Fisher, junr., clerk, & Catherine Hosken, *lic.*	3 Feb.	,,
William Cole & Elizabeth Hext, *lic.* ...	11 Feb.	,,
William Helman, of Lanlivery, & Ann Paul	15 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Vine & Mary Truron	3 July	,,
Nicholas Richards & Susanna Savage ...	19 July	,,
Francis Sawdy & Joanna Parnall	22 July	,,
William Whitefield & Thomasin Michell, *lic.*	12 Aug.	,,
John Hore & Julian Lobb	4 Sep.	,,
Henry Bradley & Loveday Glynn Spiller, *lic.*	21 Sep.	,,
Noah May & Elizh. James	23 Sep.	,,
Lewis Roscorla & Rebecca Pearce ...	21 Oct.	,,
Joseph Sibly & Mary Nichols	16 Nov.	,,
John Chepman & Ann Warn	26 Nov.	,,
William Thomas & Sarah Moyle	5 Dec.	,,
Jacob Hawken & Joan Odger	4 Jan.	1774
Henry Wadling & Susanna Wadling, *lic.* ...	4 Jan.	,,
Thomas Bunster & Ann Wadling	5 Jan.	,,
Roger Couch & Cathn. Holman, both of St. Lawrence	10 Feb.	,,
William Thomas & Mary Harpur	15 Feb.	,,
The Rev. John Basset Collins, of Illogan, & Elizth. Browne, *lic.*	13 June	,,
Richd. Pinch & Elizh. Hendy	13 July	,,
Richard Hawken & Elizh. Marshall ...	20 July	,,
James Bond & Ann Henwood	7 Aug.	,,
John Short, of Bodmin, & Isabella Jeffry, of Menhennot	31 Aug.	,,
Richard Tabb, of Egloshayle, & Sarah Ough, *lic.*	1 Sep.	,,
Willm. Williams, of St. Just, & Jane Williams, of Sancreed, *lic.*	23 Sep.	,,

Nichs. Pearse & Jane Davy	1 Oct.	1774
Matthew James & Jennifer Hore	9 Oct.	,,
Otho West & Elizabeth Truscot, *lic.* ...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Row, of Bodmin, & Thomasin Burrows, of St. Laurence	9 Nov.	,,
John Olver, of St. Kew, & Mary Pearse, *lic.*	23 Nov.	,,
John Hoar & Martha Row	30 Nov.	,,
Richard Hurdon & Elizh. Phillips ...	17 Dec.	,,
George Peters & Johanna Berryman ...	18 Dec.	,,
Joseph Hick & Elizh. Williams	1 Jan.	1775
John Harris & Mary Hendy	28 Feb.	,,
John Lander & Ann May, *lic.*	22 Mar.	,,
Stephen Bartley & Tillney Hewet, *lic.* ...	7 Apr.	,,
William Ough & Jane Menhinnet, *lic.* ...	3 June	,,
John Bilkey & Rebecca Sibly	26 June	,,
Samuel Spiller & Jenny Bligh, *lic.*	6 July	,,
John Whilford & Honor Whitter	10 Sep.	,,
John Lavis & Mary Clemo	17 Sep.	,,
Charles Colwell, of Withiel, & Honor Marshall Mitchell	25 Sep.	,,
John Cook & Elizh. Clemo	8 Oct.	,,
Henry Tubb & Joanna Warn	12 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Crews & Loveday Glynn King, *lic.*	17 Oct.	,,
John Eveling, of St. Columb major, & Mary Pearce	19 Oct.	,,
Roger Fern, of St. Breock, & Honor West ...	10 Dec.	,,
Geo. James & Elizabeth Caddy	4 Jan.	1776
John Smetham & Alice Wills	11 Feb.	,,
William Williams & Elizabeth Maynard, *lic.*	13 Feb.	,,
James Cowl & Jone Pasmore	18 Feb.	,,
William Hancock, of Cardinham, & Elizth. Roscorla	20 Feb.	,,
William Marshall & Francis Broad ...	24 Apr.	,,
John Taprel & Mary Sandy	2 May	,,
Richard Laffer, of Bridgewater, & Ann Yonge, *lic.*	2 June	,,
George Fraud & Honor Buscut	8 Sep.	,,
Wm. Allen & Ann Bridge	11 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Wills & Sarah Roscorla	13 Oct.	,,
James Pearce & Catherine Mitchell ...	27 Oct.	,,

John Minhinnit, of St. Mabyn, & Sarah Williams	21 Nov.	1776
John Shepherd & Cathn. Poor	26 Dec.	,,
Willm. Saunders & Mary Williams ...	31 Dec.	,,
Charles Dodson Trevanion, of Liskeard, & Mary Hambly, *lic.*	3 Jan.	1777
Stephen Jacob, of Lostwithiel, & Elizth. Blake	13 Jan.	,,
George Barnes, of St. Ewe, & Elizth. Poor ...	26 Jan.	,,
Thos. Harper & Jane Lewis	30 Mar.	,,
Thos. Bate & Juliana Spry	6 Apr.	,,
Richard Davies, of Fowey, & Mary Rank, *lic.*	10 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Marshall & Hester Verran ...	25 May	,,
John Hurden, of Stoke Damarel, Devon, & Elizth. Clemo	8 July	,,
George Ryan & Johanna Rowlin	31 July	,,
Bartholemew Warn & Mary Best	3 Aug.	,,
Robert Gust & Margarett Curry	18 Aug.	,,
James Brokenshire & Elizth. Jewell ...	20 Sep.	,,
Richard Bligh & Hester Stone, *lic.* ...	25 Sep.	,,
Thos. Roberts & Joanna Gatty	7 Oct.	,,
George Sowden & Mary Pope	26 Dec.	,,
William Trescott & Susanna Marshall, *lic.* ...	25 Jan.	1778
Joseph Billing & Grace Bradley, *lic.* ...	15 Feb.	,,
John Starr & Ann Vivian, *lic.*	17 Feb.	,,
Richard Seccombe & Mary Williams ...	3 Mar.	,,
George Dawson, soldier, & Maria Brown ...	1 Apr.	,,
John Hawking, staymaker, & Ann Popham...	9 June	,,
Robert Hambly & Susanna Lord	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bullock & Mary Harris	6 Dec.	,,
John Masey & Elizth. George	14 Feb.	1779
Henry Edwards, of Blisland, & Dorcas Every, *lic.*	22 Mar.	,,
James Every & Elizabeth Gatty	6 Apr.	,,
William Philp, of Lostwithiel, & Ginefer Popham	25 May	,,
John Wendon & Elizth. Bray	20 July	,,
Robert Lucas & Elizth. Lavis	9 Aug.	,,
Richd. Lewarne & Ann Bullock	29 Aug.	,,
Henry Tubb & Margaret Brown	2 Sep.	,,
John Parnell & Elizabeth Stephens ...	1 Nov.	,,

John Williams & Mary Williams	6 Feb.	1780
George Bennett & Mary Tink, *lic.*	30 Mar.	,,
Henry Tamblyn, of Lanlivery, & Elizth. Menhennick	7 May	,,
John Cargill & Mary Trescott	16 May	,,
John Howard Colly & Honour Couch ...	11 June	,,
John Arthur & Mary Pearce, *lic.*	12 June	,,
Mark Thomas, of St. Minver, & Mary Bond Thomas, *lic.*	1 Aug.	,,
John Harry & Elizth. Deacon, *lic.*	12 Sep.	,,
Jonathan Bewes, of Egloshayle, & Margaret Hender	19 Sep.	,,
William Tasker, of Maker, & Margaret Richards	6 Oct.	,,
John Penberthy, of Illogan, & Ann Bond, *lic.*	22 Oct.	,,
William Vage & Ebbot Tabb	13 Nov.	,,
John Coppin & Catherine Bond	3 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Margaret Coleman, *lic.* ...	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Warbutin & Mary Cornelious ...	28 Dec.	,,
Willm. Cullis & Mary Cowlin	21 Jan.	1781
Richard Bewes, of Egloshayle, & Ann Marshall	23 Jan.	,,
George Treverton & Mary Mugford ...	14 Feb.	,,
John Clemo & Honour Cook	18 Feb.	,,
Joseph Rowett, of St. Austle, & Sidwell Williams	24 Feb.	,,
Zechariah Johns & Ann Algate	1 May	,,
Richard Beckerleg & Cordelia Row ...	6 May	,,
Richard Hoar & Philippa Hoar	21 May	,,
William Hicks & Jane Musgrove	22 May	,,
William Parnall & Sarah Dean	25 May	,,
Jonathan Tom & Jane Rundle	5 June	,,
Samuel Call & Ann Secombe	11 May	,,
Thomas Blight & Alice Row	17 July	,,
John Williams & Patience Clark	14 Sep.	,,
Joseph Eyre & Mary Robins Eyre	18 Sep.	,,
Jacob Coull & Sarah Bawden	19 Sep.	,,
John Lavis & Jane Maneer	2 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Phillips, of Roach, & Dennis Flamank, *lic.*	10 Oct.	,,
George Mallett & Sabina Row	5 Nov.	,,

Benedict Parsons & Elizabeth Hocken ...	7 Nov.	1781
John Jeffry & Catherine Clark	25 Nov.	,,
John Honeycombe, of St. Cleer, & Jane Henwood	26 Nov.	,,
William Hewett & Elizabeth Cole, *lic.* ...	23 Dec.	,,
Theophilus Moon, of Liskeard, & Ann Pope	31 Dec.	,,
Henry Bray & Elizabeth Menhinnett ...	13 Jan.	1782
William Eastlake & Ann Downing ...	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Anthony & Joanna Robins ...	11 Feb.	,,
Joseph Parnall & Sarah Crapp	23 Feb.	,,
William Ball & Christian Grenvell... ...	28 Feb.	,,
John Chepman & Jane Stacey	4 Mar.	,,
John Gumhawk & Jenepher Cradock ...	25 Mar.	,,
John Symmons & Elizabeth Couch, of St. Laurence	17 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mitchell & Frances Sawdy ...	22 Apr.	,,
Charles Pearse & Elizabeth Best	24 Apr.	,,
John Isbell & Susanna Musgrove	14 May	,,
Henry Honey & Phebe Snell	18 May	,,
Thomas Pearse & Jane Phillips	5 June	,,
Thomas Bunkum & Elizth. Treverton ...	29 June	,,
William Ellicott & Elizabeth Hawk ...	2 July	,,
Richard Kessell & Jane Blight	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Liddycott, of St. Columb major, & Mary Hocken	18 Nov.	,,
Richard Broad & Mary Hill	3 Dec.	,,
Martin Shepherd & Thomasin Lewarn ...	6 Jan.	1783
John Kendall & Jane Chepman	7 Feb.	,,
Richard Cory & Ann Stone	27 Feb.	,,
Richard Symmons & Margaret Key ...	3 Mar.	,,
Philip Corney & Jane Parnall	15 Mar.	,,
William Bone, of Redruth, & Jane Cook, *lic.*	5 Apr.	,,
Thomas Henwood & Ann Tregoning ...	29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Grills & Honour Retallick ...	4 May	,,
William Cory & Elizabeth Bawden ...	12 May	,,
Daniel Retallick & Grace Secombe ...	15 June	,,
Edward Hawk & Joan Hawking	28 July	,,
Thomas Rank & Jane Poor	4 Aug.	,,
John Coomb, of Altarnun, & Jane Smetham...	18 Aug.	,,
John Clemence & Mary Butler	23 Aug.	,,

George Hicks & Elizabeth Stevens ...	30 Sep.	1783
Abel Eudey, of Illogan, & Merriam Nail ...	26 Dec.	,,
John Jewell & Alice Spiller	8 Jan.	1784
Thomas Eyre & Elizabeth Eyre	14 Jan.	,,
Philip Pope & Thomasin Wendon	3 Mar.	,,
John Williams & Martha Row	2 Mar.	,,
George Hoskin & Jane Edwards	30 Mar.	,,
William Lewarne & Jenepher Cook ...	14 Apr.	,,
John Pope & Elizth. Blight	6 May	,,
Richard Harvey & Jenepher Clemo ..	10 May	,,
Richard Gill & Joan Hooper	25 May	,,
Frances Tregoning, of Luxullian, & Mary Couch	6 June	,,
Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Hawk	13 June	,,
John Penwarne & Catherine Belling ...	27 June	,,
James Bligh & Elizh. Edyvean, *lic.*... ...	19 July	,,
John Sawdy & Mary Secombe	24 Oct.	,,
James Long & Ann Stambury	9 Nov.	,,
William Secombe & Bridgett Makenzie ...	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cornish, of Budock, & Elizabeth Hocken, *lic.*	8 Dec.	,,
John Hawk & Ann Williams	26 Dec.	,,
Charles Ham & Elizh. Ham	10 Apr.	1785
Joseph Udy, of Lanivett, & Mary Jewell ...	17 May	,,
Walter Crapp & Susanna Eastlake ...	29 July	,,
Richard Uglow & Mary Smetham, both of St. Lawrence	29 Aug.	,,
Bennett Mitchell & Ann Cole Knight, *lic.* ...	22 Sep.	,,
William Butler & Mary Francis	18 Oct.	,,
Henry Sloggett, of Launceston, & Alicia Powell, *lic.*	8 Nov.	,,
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Boon	17 Nov.	,,
William Bonady & Elizth. Mayne	18 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pope, of St. Kew, & Joan Vercoe ...	13 Dec.	,,
Samuel Hocken & Amy Ellery	12 Jan.	1786
Nathaniel Langdon, of this p., & Elizabeth Bray, of Gwennap, *lic.*	14 Jan.	,,
John Ough & Eleanor May	19 Feb.	,,
Thomas Grills & Catherine Hooper ...	21 Feb.	,,
Christopher Musgrove & Mary Cory ...	5 Mar.	,,

William Minhinnick & Joanna Vosper ...	19 Mar.	1786
Nicholas Pinch & Mary Pope	27 Mar.	,,
Grigory Furze & Honour Bawden ...	1 Apr.	,,
Edward Sawdy & Mary Ann Carpenter ...	20 Apr.	,,
Richard Burrough & Sarah Coull	30 Apr.	,,
Henry Osborn, of this p., & Ann Rundle, of St. Ewe	7 June	,,
Henry Glanfill & Ann Best	4 June	,,
Robert Edyvean & Mary Hizzard Coppin, *lic.*	9 June	,,
Thomas Bray, of St. Tudy, & Susanna Cowling	25 June	,,
Henry Williams & Mary Parnall	11 July	,,
Philip Gill, of this p., & Ann Pearse, of Liskeard, *lic.*	27 July	,,
George Richards, of St. Austle, & Judith Hawk	27 Aug.	,,
Richard White & Joan Hooper	29 Aug.	,,
Thomas Popham & Mary Bascowill ...	4 Sep.	,,
John Rosevear & Mary Rowter	5 Sep.	,,
Benedick Vinton & Ann Turnelly	18 Sep.	,,
John Pasmore & Rachel Harper	22 Oct.	,,
John Scown & Honour Pasmore	23 Oct.	,,
Henry Ede, of Liskeard, & Patience Williams, *lic.*	19 Nov.	,,
John Curtis & Elizh. Lavis	4 Dec.	,,
Richard Shallcross & Honour Beer Blight ...	4 Jan.	1787
William Couch & Mary Nancarrow ...	17 Jan.	,,
William Blake Bray & Thomasin Stacey ...	4 Feb.	,,
Francis Colman & Ann Harris	14 Feb.	,,
John Williams & Jane Bennett	8 Apr.	,,
John Scantlebury & Grace Gribbin ...	28 Apr.	,,
John Lean & Avis Crapp	8 May	,,
John Ley & Elizth. Sawdy	24 June	,,
William Morcomb & Phillippa Williams, of Mawgan-in-Meneage, *lic.*	16 July	,,
Thomas Harris & Ann Hender	28 July	,,
Thomas Strong, of Lostwithiel, & Joanna Warrick	5 Nov.	,,
Jonathan Higgs, of St. Columb major, & Catherine Guy, *lic.*	7 Nov.	,,
William Pomery & Mary Broad, *lic.* ...	29 Dec.	,,
Richd. Blackler & Ann Clemo	13 Jan.	1788

John Clemence & Ann Trefry	7 Feb.	1788
John Wallis & Isabella Mary Sloggett, *lic.* ...	29 June	,,
Thomas Hawk & Jenepher Burrows ...	29 June	,,
Thomas Dungey & Ann Hambly	12 July	,,
William Harris & Ann Hoar	13 July	,,
John Billing, junr., & Elizh. Michell, *lic.* ...	17 Aug.	,,
Mathew Climo & Ann Sanders	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Merrifield & Joanna Carpenter ...	30 Sep.	,,
Richd. Hurden & Elizh. Clemence ...	2 Oct.	,,
John Line & Elizh. Higman, *lic.*	3 Oct.	,,
John Uglow, of this p., & Ann Buckingham, of Jacobstow, *lic.*	10 Oct.	,,
John Roberts & Ann Lavis	12 Oct.	,,
Francis Francis & Elizh. Peters	2 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pellett & Mary Miland	19 Dec.	,,
Christopher Sloggett & Thomasin Lewarn, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1789
John Nicholson & Ann Deseneroy	26 Jan.	,,
John Lavis & Margaret Climo	14 Feb.	,,
Richard Climo & Thomasin Marshall ...	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Cradock & Susanna Curtis ..	25 Feb.	,,
John Willcock, of Fowey, & Phillippa Gatty	1 Mar.	,,
Robert Uren & Gertrude Wills	5 Mar.	,,
Richard Coull & Margaret Williams ...	9 Mar.	,,
Roger Best & Sarah Blight	29 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Lavis & Elizth. Stevens... ...	12 Apr.	,,
William Fisher & Mary Bennett... ...	3 May	,,
Richard Werry & Jenepher Eastlake ..	11 May	,,
Richard Udy & Sarah Nancollas	27 May	,,
George Harris & Martha Pope	4 Aug.	,,
Benedict Pascoe & Mary Ann Taylor, *lic.* ...	12 Aug.	,,
Robert Sowden & Grace Billing	30 Aug.	,,
Richard Sims & Bridgett Hoblyn, *lic.* ...	8 Sep.	,,
Richard Arthur & Elizth. Carpenter ...	10 Sep.	,,
Edward Collins, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Harvey	18 Sep.	,,
George Hender, of Launceston, & Mary Borlase	29 Sep.	,,
Samuel Little & Mary Musgrove	21 Oct.	,,
Richard Hawke, of this p., & Mary Tonkyn, of St. Mabyn	19 Nov.	,,

Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Arthur ...	27 Dec.	1789
James Williams & Joanna Brown, of Illugan, *lic.*	18 Jan.	1790
Joseph Growden & Ann Row	8 Feb.	,,
Henry Williams & Sarah Bonady	23 Feb.	,,
John Whitefield & Grace Furnis	31 Mar.	,,
Richard Philp & Ann Ellicott	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Trethewey & Mary Edwards ...	10 June	,,
William Evelyn & Sarah Corney	13 June	,,
Jonathan Ham & Elizth. Billing	19 July	,,
John Scantlebury & Catherine May ...	20 July	,,
James Best & Martha Hewett	22 Aug.	,,
Joseph Lawry & Ann Vercoe	26 Aug.	,,
Henry Sellway & Mary Kerhart	2 Sep.	,,
Thomas Hambly & Elizth. Hick	7 Sep.	,,
John Cradock & Elizabeth Prynn, *lic.* ...	12 Sep.	,,
William Renorden & Joan Spiller, *lic.* ...	13 Sep.	,,
James Salter & Mary Tucker	15 Sep.	,,
Edward Vice & Mary Hambly	13 Oct.	,,
James Clemo & Elizh. Phillips	16 Jan.	1791
Philip Cocking & Elizth. Wilkins	24 Mar.	,,
Thomas Sawdy & Mary Hooper	27 Mar.	,,
Solomon Martin & Elizh. Salter	3 Apr.	,,
Henry Champion, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Davey	10 Apr.	,,
Richard Lewarn & Amy Wallis	26 Apr.	,,
John Wale & Elizh. Row	23 May	,,
Thomas Roney & Alice Williams	20 June	,,
Richard Dunstan & Elizth. Menhennett, of Lanivett	28 June	,,
Richard Vinson & Susanna Jenkyn ...	19 July	,,
Thomas [———], of St. Columb major, & Mary Coleman, *lic.*	7 Aug.	,,
James Betty & Ann Glanvill	14 Aug.	,,
Joseph Homes & Rachel Lavis	14 Aug.	,,
James Edwards & Christian Hawke ...	22 Aug.	,,
James White & Ann Pasmore	22 Aug.	,,
Robart Bray & Mary Ann Pasmore ...	29 Aug.	,,
Richard Eyre & Mary Bond	18 Sep.	,,
John Lamphire & Mary Francis, both of St. Laurence	10 Oct.	,,

William Bennett & Honour Bond	30 Oct.	1791
John Dower & Catherine Drew	6 Nov.	,,
Peter Flood, of Guinear, & Ann Ham, *lic.* ...	3 Dec.	,,
James Haggardy & Elizh. Tremayne ...	12 Dec.	,,
Francis Carson & Joan Grose	13 Dec.	,,
Humphrey Dreadon & Ann Thomas ...	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Cupid & Mary Crapp	4 Jan.	1792
James Best & Ann Phillips	9 Jan.	,,
Jacob Tyeth, of Launceston, & Elizabeth Baren, *lic.*	17 Jan.	,,
Moses Hewell & Mary Best	29 Jan.	,,
Daniel Henwood & Elizabeth Pope ...	20 Feb.	,,
Alexander Hawk & Mary Bawden ...	24 Feb.	,,
Richard Hopgood & Ann Francis	26 Feb.	,,
Robert Hawk, of St. Eval, & Mary Hawk ...	1 Mar.	,,
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Broad ...	11 Mar.	,,
William Davy & Jane Row	17 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mudge & Grace Belling, *lic.* ...	2 May	,,
Richard Burrow & Ann Row	5 June	,,
George Chepman & Grace Vercoe	15 July	,,
Samuel May & Jane Curtis	2 Oct.	,,
William Sweet & Elizh. Retallick	7 Oct.	,,
Robert Lucas & Elizth. Sibly	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Stone & Mary Trescott, *lic.* ...	28 Oct.	,,
John Batler & Honour Webster, of Lostwithiel, *lic.*	8 Nov.	,,
John Bray & Elizabeth Polkinghorne ...	2 Dec.	,,
John Johns & Elizh. Richards	27 Jan.	1793
Thomas Croggan, of Grampound, & Gertrude Newton	27 Feb.	,,
George Renorden, sojr., & Alicia Phillipps, *lic.*	15 Mar.	,,
Peter Couch & Elizabeth Treaton	16 Mar.	,,
Samuel Morcombe & Ann Hawke	17 Mar.	,,
William Hawken, of Lanhidrock, & Jane Cradock	28 Mar.	,,
Jacob Michael, of White Church, Devon, & Phillippa Jose, *lic.*	1 Apr.	,,
Charles Bryns & Eleanor Symmons, *lic.* ...	7 Apr.	,,
John Calenso & Catherine Musgrove ...	19 May	,,
James Rowe & Peggy Fielding	22 June	,,

Thomas Gatty, of this p., & Rebecca Cock, of of St. Kew	21 July	1793
Henry Oliver & Elizh. Hoskin	21 July	,,
Thomas Ellicott & Mary Burt	8 Sep.	,,
Richard Harvey, of Bodmin, & Margaret Kitto, of Gweunap, *lic.*	28 Sep.	,,
John Every, of St. Austte, & Joan Cradock, *lic.*	27 Oct.	,,
James Evans, of this p., & Elizabeth Francis, of St. Laurence	6 Nov.	,,
Philip Jenkyn, of St. Tudy, & Elizabeth Bray	26 Dec.	,,
Parmenas Hambly & Lucretia Burrows ...	9 Jan.	1794
William Williams & Mary Arthur ...	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Musgrove & Margaret Hoar ...	25 May	,,
George Bosworth Bently & Elizh. Hoskin, *lic.*	23 June	,,
James Cullis & Margery Pasmore	21 July	,,
Francis Ham & Elizh. Crabb	28 July	,,
John Liggou & Temperence Stevens ...	18 Aug.	,,
Henry Bond & Jane Bishop	8 Sep.	,,
Stephen Hodge & Rebecca Belling ...	23 Sep.	,,
Thomas Pearse & Mary Rowse	21 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Williams & Thomasin Bonady ...	16 Nov.	,,
William Clemo & Mary Bunster	21 Dec.	,,
William Runnals & Mary Couch	4 Jan.	1795
Raleigh Hewes & Ann Beard	24 Feb.	,,
Abraham Marshall & Mary Olver	20 Apr.	,,
*Christopher Smetherm & Elizh. West ...	4 May	,,
*Owen Pugh & Catherine Downing ...	11 May	,,
*Nicholas Harvey, of Helston, & Grace Trescott, *lic.*	7 July	,,
*George Fisher & Mary Pinch, *lic.* ...	20 July	,,
*Lorant Eouzan & Elizh. Wall	26 Aug.	,,
*Joseph Toker & Abigail Coppin	30 Aug.	,,
*Freiderick Krüger & Harriet Dorothea Bennett, *lic.*	13 Sep.	,,
*Richard Matthews & Mary Jenkyn ...	18 Nov.	,,
*Henry George & Elizh. Elford	22 Nov.	,,
*George Dymond & Mary Rodd, of Marham-church, sojourner in Poughill, *lic.* ...	13 Dec.	,,
*Nathaniel Sleman & Mary Hawken ...	4 Jan.	1796

* Contained in Volume II.

VOLUME IV.

Sampson May & Ann Tucker	4 Feb.	1796
William Hocken & Jane Chepman ...	15 Feb.	,,
Lewis Thomas & Mary Marshall	23 Feb.	,,
William Hoskin & Ann Colliver	6 Mar.	,,
John Williams & Rebecca Hambly ...	7 Mar.	,,
James Wendon & Mary Clemence	8 Mar.	,,
Edmund Hennah & Sarah Coppin, *lic.* ...	3 Apr.	,,
David Llewellyn & Mariah Bellringer, *lic.* ...	5 Apr.	,,
Joshua Adderly, of this p., & Sarah Ellis, of Wrexham, N. Wales, *lic.*	18 Apr.	,,
Joseph Cowlin & Ann Cook	18 Apr.	,,
John Peters & Alicia Williams	15 May	,,
William Bryant & Mary Coad	11 Aug.	,,
Jonah Jacob, of Tregony, & Mary Corney . .	11 Sep.	,,
James Webb & Elizh. Anger, *lic.*	15 Sep.	,,
John Cock, of Stoke Damarel, & Mary Slyman, *lic.*	26 Sep.	,,
John Hender & Agness Roscorla	5 Oct.	,,
Robert Phillipps & Julian Clemo	9 Oct.	,,
John Nickleson & Mary Saunders	16 Nov.	,,
Stephen Cable & Grace Jory	13 Dec.	,,
William Flamank, of St. Austell, & Rose Edyvean, *lic.*	20 Dec.	,,
Thomas Baker & Eliz. Lavis	6 Jan.	1797
John Jewell & Rebecca Hambly, *lic.* ...	9 Jan.	,,
James Cater & Elizabeth Wills, *lic.* ...	23 Feb.	,,
Richard Kembeley & Ann Reynolds ...	28 Feb.	,,
John Bedford & Susanna Brown	19 Apr.	,,
Edward Stacey & Ann Jewell	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Bray & Margarett Menhinnett ...	16 July	,,
William Cullis Ellery & Jenepher Werry ...	13 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Badgery, of Heavitree, Devon, & Ann Coppin, *lic.*	30 Aug.	,,
William Marshall & Mary Stacey	12 Nov.	,,
Robert Earle & Mary Pappin	26 Nov.	,,
Samuel Martin & Hester Beatman	27 Nov.	,,
William Jordan, of Pilleton, & Mary Chapman, *lic.*	26 Dec.	,,
John Burden & Rose Butler	5 Jan.	1798

John Bray, of this p., & Grace Grigg, of St. Wenn	7 Jan.	1798
James Rudman & Bridgett Hawk	14 Jan.	,,
James Blanham & Ann Hambly	20 Jan.	,,
James Watts & Rebecca Cook	22 Jan.	,,
James Trescott, of Brixham, & Nancy Wyatt	23 Jan.	,,
Richard Watts & Honour Northy	24 Jan.	,,
Harry Tom & Elizth. Treveal	26 Jan.	,,
William James Hughes Bremer, Lieut. in H.M. Navy, & Catherine Saumarez Mounsteven, *lic.*	28 Jan,	,,
Elias Leech & Sarah Williams	19 Feb.	,,
William Robinson & Elizh. Hodges ...	20 Feb.	,,
Richard Dean, of the Lancashire Militia, & Ann Bate, *lic.*	13 Mar.	,,
Christopher Woolcock & Elizh. Mitchell ..	13 Mar.	,,
John Vele & Jenepher Hawkey	17 Mar.	,,
Henry Hoyle & Grace Wadling	19 Mar.	,,
James Tattersall & Mary Fraud	9 Apr.	,,
Thomas Williams & Elizh. Trefry ...	17 Apr.	,,
Joseph Stuttard & Elizh. Wadling ...	21 Apr.	,,
Henry Hambly & Elizh. Hill	20 May	,,
Henry Bazeley, of St. Issey, & Jane Sibly ...	24 May	,,
John Rowe, of Egloshayle, & Alice Hard ...	12 Aug.	,,
Thomas Forrest, of Maker, & Mary Roberts	23 Aug.	,,
James Cottle & Cathne. Climo	4 Sep.	,,
John Arthur & Margaret Musgrove ...	25 Nov.	,,
Richard White & Sarah Thomas	3 Dec.	,,
John Martin & Elizh. Hancock	17 Dec.	,,
William Pascoe & Mary Pellow	18 Dec.	,,
John Clark & Susanna Tredwen	18 Dec.	,,
Richard Bawden & Ann Bonady	1 Jan.	1799
John Trevarrow, of this p., & Mary Champion, of Lelant	7 Jan.	,,
John Werry & Mary Cocking	7 Jan.	,,
John Treweek & Elizh. Hoskin	8 Jan.	,,
Benjamin Johnston & Elizabeth Rogers, *lic.*	18 Jan.	,,
Charles Tyrrell & Joanna Bennett	21 Jan.	,,
James Roberts & Grace Coomb	23 Jan.	,,

Richard Mitchell, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizh. Northy	23 Jan.	1799
James Trezise & Mary Phillipps	4 Feb.	,,
John Clark & Ann Popham	6 Feb.	,,
William Mahony & Mary Climo	10 Feb.	,,
John Tippett & Mary Runnals	10 Feb.	,,
Richard Barrett & Joanna Richards ...	11 Feb.	,,
William Wyatt & Elizh. Pooley	18 Feb.	,,
David Morgan & Jane Harry	18 Feb.	,,
Robert Hoar & Margaret Reffit	20 Feb.	,,
John Dingle & Elizh. Hardin	25 Feb.	,,
Roger Candy & Susanna Cartris	26 Feb.	,,
James Rice & Ann Roberts	28 Feb.	,,
Joseph Grose, of St. Austle, & Honour Brenton	9 Mar.	,,
Edward Nekerwis & Mary Richards ...	10 Mar.	,,
John Shelley & Catherine Augers	11 Apr.	,,
Joseph Hubbard & Ann Coad	25 Apr.	,,
William Searle, 2nd Reg. Cornwall Militia, & Rebecca Broad, of St. Winnow, *lic.* ...	6 May	,,
John Martin & Ann Best	14 May	,,
Richard Menhinnett & Honour Withell ...	19 May	,,
Jonathan Short, Lieut. in H.M. 32 Regt. Foot, & Jane Mounsteven, *lic.*	20 May	,,
George Woolly & Eleanor Marshall ...	20 May	,,
John Lance & Mary Colmer	29 Aug.	,,
David Price & Sarah Pasmore	2 Sep.	,,
James Williams & Elizh. Bonaday... ...	2 Sep.	,,
William Williams & Margaret Howels ...	4 Sep.	,,
James Davis, of the Royal Radnor Militia, & Pamela Arthur, *lic.*	12 Sep.	,,
William Sherlock, of the Royal Artillery, & Grace Dumble, sojourner, *lic.* ...	23 Sep.	,,
William Thomas & Jane Inch	30 Sep.	,,
Evan James & Sarah Price	3 Oct.	,,
John Wolfinden & Catherine Truron ...	10 Oct.	,,
Lewis Williams & Martha Fisher	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Clemence & Catherine Bonady ...	21 Oct.	,,
Robert Musgrove & Catherine George ...	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Boarn & Mary Cook	18 Nov.	,,
Richard James & Dorothy Bate	25 Jan.	1800

Walter Roberts, of the West Kent Regt., & Catherine Hodgson Gilbert, *lic.* ...	9 Feb.	1800
John Thomas & Elizh. Musgrove	14 Mar.	,,
Stephen Best & Mary Bate	3 May	,,
John Runnals, of Cardinham, & Mary Barwell	25 May	,,
George Eveleigh & Ann Henwood, *lic.* ...	11 June	,,
Revd. Richard Pain & Elizabeth Fisher, of Mawgan, *lic.*	18 June	,,
William Coombs & Ann Runnals	18 June	,,
William Guthrie & Ann Hawken	23 June	,,
Henry Thedree & Mary Pendrey	24 June	,,
Thomas Sykes & Elizh. Colwell	19 Aug.	,,
Frederick Fenton & Elizh. Osmund ...	19 Aug.	,,
William Williams & Jane French	28 Aug.	,,
Francis John Bellringer & Jenefer Hambly ...	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Prynn, of Newlyn, & Elizh. Hawkey, *lic.*	3 Nov.	,,
William Vivian & Mary Coad	16 Nov.	,,
James Pugh & Martha Cook	17 Nov.	,,
Samuel Dimont & Mary Wilkins	7 Dec.	,,
John Smith & Ann Runnals	31 Dec.	,,
John Geach, of Padstow, & Mary Sloggett, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1801
Thomas Pearse & Mary Williams, *lic.* ...	19 Jan.	,,
Richard Hender & Rebecca Hoskin ...	8 Feb.	,,
Thomas Twigg & Ann Pinch	11 Feb.	,,
Henry Stone, of St. Issey, & Mary Bazely ...	16 Feb.	,,
John Hampson & Elizth. Sandy	18 Jan.	,,
Revd. John Trefusis, of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Cory, *lic.*	5 May	,,
Thomas Hockin, of Maker, & Mary Rowe ...	28 May	,,
Job Cook, sojourner, of the South Hampshire Militia, & Honour Row	15 July	,,
John Shepherd, Sergt.-Major South Hants Militia, & Sarah Kemm, sojourner, *lic.*	16 July	,,
James Manning & Jane Lang	28 Sep.	,,
Michael Williams & Ann Arthur, *lic.* ...	26 Oct.	,,
William Turtle & Elizabeth Hamley, *lic.* ...	6 Nov.	,,
William Tucker & Margt. Eveleigh, *lic.* ...	25 Nov.	,,
Henry Bonady & Jenifer Ley	13 Dec.	,,
William Wadling & Jane Trescott	10 Jan.	1802

Nicholas Lander & Susanna Rowe... ...	27 Jan.	1802
John Gorge & Elizabeth Hawk	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Varker & Mary Sowden	28 Feb.	,,
Edward Tregilges & Jane Green	9 Mar.	,,
Martin Sampson & Martha Cocking ...	30 Mar.	,,
James Everett & Elizth. Reynolds	1 Apr.	,,
Thomas Pascoe & Elizth. Harding Popham ...	5 Apr.	,,
John Moil & Honour Climo	12 Apr.	,,
Charles Richards & Susanna Moore ...	13 Apr.	,,
James Bond & Mary Blamey	19 Apr.	,,
Joseph Moyse & Susanna Diment	22 Apr.	,,
John Jewell & Ann Langworthy	10 May	,,
James Harris & Jane Climo	12 May	,,
James Aplett & Elizth. Warn	18 May	,,
Richard Dinner & Mary Cook	30 May	,,
John Stevens & Ann Dean	22 June	,,
Thomas Webster & Frances Climo ...	22 June	,,
William Taylder & Sarah Stephens ...	11 July	,,
Darell Stephens, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Bennett, *lic.*	14 July	,,
John Dower, of this p., & Elizabeth Tregilgas, of Gwenap, *lic.*	2 Aug.	,,
Richard Wright & Ann Mounsteven, *lic.* ...	26 Aug.	,,
Richard Pellow & Eleanor Hoon	7 Sep.	,,
William Condey & Grace Colwell	20 Sep.	,,
Richard Stephens, of Breage, & Grace Davy, *lic.*	2 Nov.	,,
William Inch & Mary Browne	29 Nov.	,,
John Hayes & Jenifer White	13 Dec.	,,
John Lobb & Jane Row	1 Jan.	1803
Thomas Brewer & Catherine Hawk ...	13 Jan.	,,
Robert Hardin, of St. Austle, & Grace Ham	16 Jan.	,,
John Nicholas & Loveday Williams ...	17 Jan.	,,
Roger Cripps & Mary Godfrey	23 Jan.	,,
William Robinson & Catherine Bellringer, *lic.*	2 Feb.	,,
John Cook & Elizabeth Peak	14 Feb.	,,
William Pollard & Ann Augers	27 Feb.	,,
Thomas Moyle & Elizabeth Derry, *lic.* ...	1 Apr.	,,
John Symmons & Jane Moon	2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Pearse & Elizth. Glewis	14 May	,,

Walter Benney & Grace Edwards	16 May	1803
Richard Bawden & Elizth. Row	22 May	,,
John Jolly & Elizth. Hooper	23 May	,,
William Matthews & Bridgett Kellow ...	23 May	,,
William Henderson & Jane Nicholls, of Truro	31 May	,,
Thomas Climo & Phillippa Crook	7 June	,,
John Sanders, of Cardinham, & Elizabeth Roscorla, *lic.*	14 June	,,
John Vian & Elizabeth Wadling	19 June	,,
Nicholas Medling & Grace Scantlebury ...	10 July	,,
John Carveth & Elizabeth Secombe, *lic.* ...	10 July	,,
Thomas Ough & Elizabeth Boswathack, *lic.*	19 July	,,
Stephen Cock, of the Royal Cornwall Militia, & Jenifer Roberts, *lic.*	20 July	,,
John Reynolds & Mary West, of Luxullian ...	17 Aug.	,,
John King & Prudence Bartley	13 Sep.	,,
William Dyis & Ann James	19 Sep.	,,
John Watkin & Loveday Spiller	2 Oct.	,,
Richard Menhinnett & Eliz. Cowling ...	6 Nov.	,,
Samuel Hambly & Elizth. Burn	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Barnicoat & Mary Budding [*she signs her name Body*]	4 Dec.	,,
William Collings & Joanna Hawking ...	15 Dec.	,,
Isaac Allend & Grace Secombe	9 Jan.	1804
John Tonkin & Mary Pearce, *lic.*	10 Jan.	,,
Thomas Commins, of Penzance, & Lydia Edyvean, *lic.*	16 Jan.	,,
John Sweet, of Withell, & Mary Kellow ...	5 May	,,
Thomas Gill & Mariam Healey, of Cardinham	23 May	,,
The Revd. John Pomeroy & Lucretia Prideaux, *lic.*	1 July	,,
William Heginton & Ann Warey	4 July	,,
Joseph Billing & Jane Barons	30 July	,,
William Benny & Sally Tabb, *lic.*	19 Aug.	,,
John Sweet, of Withiell, & Rebecca Bewse ...	19 Sep.	,,
Thomas Duke, p. of St. George's, Bloomsbury, Middx., & Johanna Edyvean, *lic.* ...	11 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Dancaster & Peggy Kendall ...	28 Oct.	,,
Christopher Mules, of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Elizabeth Ellicott, *lic.*	14 Nov.	,,

William Marshall & Jane Penno	2 Jan.	1805
Tho. Bamfield, p. of St. Andrew, Plymouth, & Mary Colwell	2 Feb.	,,
Joseph Broad & Ann Olver, *lic.*	5 Mar.	,,
Richard Jacobs & Elizabeth Francis ...	17 Mar.	,,
Charles Cradock & Mary State	19 Mar.	,,
Edward Button, of this p., & Ann Inch, of St. Teath, *lic.*	14 May	,,
Henry Grose, of Roach, & Grace Julian ...	20 July	,,
Thomas Bate & Mary Phillips	11 Aug.	,,
Philip Corney & Jenepher Curtis, *lic.* ...	20 Aug.	,,
William Matthews & Betsey Henday Harris	22 Aug.	,,
John Walkham, w., of Liskeard, & Susanna Dawe, *lic.*	18 Sep.	,,
William Johnson, of Launceston, & Jenefer Pengelly, *lic.*	18 Sep.	,,
John Short & Mary Mallett	22 Sep.	,,
James Symons & Mary Fisher	23 Sep.	,,
John Harris & Mary Harvey	24 Sep.	,,
Thomas Richards & Isabella Richards ...	30 Sep.	,,
John Trock & Philippa Trescot	26 Jan.	1806
John Parsons & Mary Wills	17 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Bassett & Catherine Clemance ...	17 Feb.	,,
William Jenking & Loveday Hambly ...	11 Mar.	,,
Nicholas Pope & Sarah Cullis	25 Mar.	,,
John Drew & Dennis Keene Phillipps, *lic.* ...	17 Apr.	,,
John Dingle & Jenepher James	23 Apr.	,,
Richd. Hambly, of Egloshayle, & Prudance Arthur	24 Apr.	,,
Solomon Paynter, belonging to the Army of Defence, & Mary Roberts	2 May	,,
Benjamin Treverton, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Corney	10 May	,,
Thomas Rowett, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Pasmore	2 June	,,
John Wallis & Mary Hoar	9 June	,,
Lord Robert Kerr & Mrs. Mary Gilbert, *lic.*	14 June	,,
William Burdon & Elizth. Marshall ...	9 Sep.	,,
John Climo, p. of St. Andrew, Plymouth, & Mary Pasmore	28 Oct.	,,

James Harry & Elizth. Bellringer, *lic.* ...	9 Dec.	1806
Edward Osborne, of Falmouth, & Maria Climo, *lic.*	3 Jan.	1807
Samuel Curtis & Mary Symons	17 Jan.	,,
William Rank & Ann Davy	10 Feb.	,,
Nathaniel Barrabel, of Bodmin, & Jane Denbole, of Lezant	28 Mar.	,,
Richard Climo & Rebecca Stevens.	11 Apr.	,,
John Diamond, of Lifton, & Eliz. Lang ...	13 May	,,
Richard Gimblet, of this p., & Jane Parsons, of St. Mabyn	18 May	,,
William Libbey, of Lansallos, & Mary Chapman	2 June	,,
William Chapman & Margaret Hoskin ...	21 June	,,
Edward Geach, of St. Breock, & Elizabeth Hurdon	6 July	,,
William Collins & Charlotte Sawdey ...	9 Aug.	,,
Francis Godolphin & Martha John ...	8 Sep.	,,
George Sowden & Charlotte Williams ...	13 Sep.	,,
John Marshall & Thomasin Chapman ...	22 Sep.	,,
Charles Blight Pearse, of St. Breock, & Ann Hawking	15 Oct.	,,
Joseph Ternerry & Mary Pope	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Knight, sojourner, belonging to R.C. Militia, & Edith Lang	17 Nov.	,,
Peter Pearce & Jane Martin	8 Dec.	,,
George Pearce & Susanna Bond	9 Dec.	,,
Thomas Grells & Mary Colwell	5 Jan.	1808
Jonathan Bewse, of Egloshayle, & Catherin Hocken	11 Jan.	,,
John Cargenven, Private in R.C. Militia, & Mary Row, of Veryan, *lic.*	26 Jan.	,,
Charles Hutchens, of Cardenham, & Ann Sargent	8 Feb.	,,
Charles Hicks & Catherine Secombe ...	10 Feb.	,,
John Symons & Elizth. Davy	14 Feb.	,,
John Willcock & Ann Newton	22 Mar.	,,
Robert Rowe & Elizth. Harvey	23 Mar.	,,
Richard Rowe & Mariah Fisher	4 Apr.	,,

John Gilberts, of Boconnoc, & Phillippa Parkyn, *lic.*	25 Apr.	1808
Richard Wendon, of Lanhydrock, & Elizth. Pope	27 Apr.	,,
Richard Hutchins & Johanna Trevarthen, *lic.*	12 June	,,
John Davis & Issabella Cocking	19 June	,,
Richard Brewer, of this p., & Nancy Johns, of St. Wenn	20 June	,,
George Treverton & Elizabeth Furze ...	7 July	,,
Stephen Withiell, of Alternon, & Ann Shepherd	11 July	,,
Samuel Treverton & Nancy Davis... ...	17 July	,,
Francis Best & Betsy Tom, *lic.*	29 Aug.	,,
John Treverton & Mary Treverton... ...	14 Sep.	,,
John Christopher Close, gent., p. of St. Stephens, in Branwell, & Catherine Whitefield, *lic.*	19 Sep.	,,
William Harvey & Jane Ham	23 Oct.	,,
Joseph Sargent & Jane Drew	16 Jan.	1809
James Runnals & Ann Chapman	31 Jan.	,,
Richard White & Francis Bawdon ...	27 Feb.	,,
John Blamey & Thomasin Williams ...	18 May	,,
William Solomon & Ann Bond	23 May	,,
Joseph Knight, sojourner, & Joanna Cock ...	5 June	,,
William Stephens & Elizth. Hawke ...	18 June	,,
Daniel Morgan & Ann Pickering, *lic.* ...	28 July	,,
William Mutton, of Lanivett, & Jenepher Bast	6 Aug.	,,
John Menhinnett, of Cardinham, & Hannah Sawdy	29 Aug.	,,
William Marshall, w., & Mary Wills, w., *lic.*	3 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Dawe & Elizabeth Rundle, *lic.* ...	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Trood, gent., of Poughill, & Melloney Scobell Pomery, *lic.*	10 Oct.	,,
John Rowe & Charlotte Couch	6 Nov.	,,
James Ball & Mary Chapman	20 Nov.	,,
John Crowle & Grace Hoit Trevarthen ...	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Scantlebury & Susanna Elford ...	27 Dec.	,,
William Symons & Jenepher Hawke ...	30 Mar.	1810
John Wills & Elizh. Sandy	9 Apr.	,,

William Matthews, of Cardinham, & Ann Brown	2 May	1810
Richard Daw & Judith Pasmore	21 May	,,
John Rogers, of Cardinham, & Jenefer Hawken, *lic.*	13 June	,,
Nicholas Pearse, sojourner, & Nancy Brewer	16 June	,,
Thomas Olive, junr., of Penryn, & Sarah Chapple, *lic.*	1 July	,,
William Brown & Amy Sleep	1 July	,,
William Cavell & Julia Bate	14 July	,,
John Harris, of Endellion, & Rebecca Parnell, *lic.*	15 July	,,
Thomas Mappowder & Elizh. Gilbard, sojourners	16 July	,,
John Bray & Grace Hockin, *lic.*	14 Aug.	,,
William Werrey & Mary Bray, *lic.* ...	8 Oct.	,,
Charles Nickell & Johanna Gill, *lic.* ...	16 Oct.	,,
John Dimond & Jane Dingel	26 Dec.	,,
John Bartlett & Catherine Pascoe	30 Dec.	,,
Thomas Chenoweth & Jane Pasmore ...	8 Jan.	1811
William Perry, of Helland, & Grace Meager	23 Jan.	,,
Richard Lowrey & Jenefer Michell ...	29 Jan.	,,
Lawrence Hambly, of Lanivet, & Jenefer Dingel	7 Mar.	,,
Ephraim Howarth & Eliz. Triggs	22 Mar.	,,
John Lukes, miller, w., of Luxulion, & Grace Buscombe, *lic.*	22 Apr.	,,
William Pasmore & Jane Pearce	25 Apr.	,,
William Osborn, of Egloshayle, & Jenefer Chapman...	8 June	,,
Thomas Cook & Elizth. Matthews ...	8 July	,,
Richard Matthews & Jenefer Worth ...	8 July	,,
William Jago & Jenefer Rank, *lic.*	14 July	,,
William Matthews & Jane Hooper... ...	14 July	,,
William Pearce, sojourner, & Frances Lucas	20 Aug.	,,
John Harvey & Sarah Willcock	25 Sep.	,,
Thomas Thomas & Elizh. Stevens... ...	9 Oct.	,,
Joseph Blatchford & Mary Barret	5 Nov.	,,
William Harris & Mary Bray	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Cleave, of St. Kew, & Ann Hawke...	10 Dec.	,,

Thomas Solomon, of Lanevitt, & Ann Marshall	23 Mar.	1812
John Pearce, of Lanteglos, Camelford, & Nancy Hoit Trevarthen	30 Apr.	,,
John Martyn, of Tintagell, & Martha Melhaish Vercoe, *lic.*	5 May	,,
John Bond, of this p., & Grace Pinch, of St. Kew, *lic.*	18 May	,,
Henry Edwards, of Blisland, & Salley Penno, *lic.*	27 May	,,
John Bray & Elizh. Tuker	29 May	,,
Thomas Gummow, of Redruth, & Elizth. Row	6 July	,,
Richard Hocking & Eliz. Michell	16 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Pinch & Ann Harris	7 Sep.	,,
Richard Dingle & Mary Hocking	15 Sep.	,,
John Pearse & Philippa Francis	18 Nov.	,,
Richard Jeay, of St. Pinock, & Ann Climo ...	27 Dec.	,,
Sampson Anstes, of Roach, & Jenifer Rosevear	29 Dec.	,,

Marriages at St. Wenn,

1678 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest St. Wenn Register now extant is a volume of vellum leaves in its original leather binding, now much worn. The leaves are in good condition, and the writing fairly legible. It contains Baptisms from 1706 to 1805, Marriages from 1706 to 1754, and Burials from 1707 to 1805. The second book of Marriages is in the form prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. The covers are much worn and the leaves are loose. It contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

The entries have been transcribed by Miss Blanche Shadwell, and are printed by permission of the Rev. Harold Bennett, M.A., Vicar of St. Wenn.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Fran. Dungey & Maudlyn Pauly	15	*June*	1678
Barnabas Betty & Eliz. Menger	1	*July*	,,
Christo. Merefeild & Kath. Roah	14	*Oct.*	,,
Humph. Vanson & Eliz. Tippet, w.	2	*Feb.*	,,
Thomas Rescorla & Elizabeth Hoking ...	24	*May*	1686
James Tippett & Mary Coliver	3	*Aug.*	,,
Thomas Merifeld & Elizabeth Bedruggo ...	29	*Jan.*	,,
Thomas Jane & Maudline Udy	8	*July*	1687
Mark Penny & Mary Merifield	17	*Oct.*	,,
Peter Greenwoode & Olive Berry	18	*Nov.*	,,
Francis Brewer & Bridget Hayman	19	*Jan.*	,,
Richard Rescorla & Saraugh Broode	1	*Apr.*	1689
Marke Tippett & Faith Williams	16	*Apr.*	,,
Thomas Reynolds & Katheryne Rowse ...	25	*May*	,,
William Lambe & Mary Tucker	19	*Jan.*	,,
Thomas Woolcock & Mary Cleere	11	*Feb.*	,,
Francies Parking & Ann Best	16	*Oct.*	1690
Nethaniell Champion & Mis May	10	*Dec.*	,,
William Priddam & Elizebeth Robings ...	2	*Jan.*	,,
Thomas Williams & Elizebeth Pitt	4	*Feb.*	,,
The Reverend Mr. John Daye & Mis Catherin Brabin	6	*Dec.*	1692

Ralph Chapiell & Mary Vanson	6	*Dec.*	1692
Nicholas Arthur & Jane Tinne	30	*Apr.*	1694
John Brenton & Elizebeth Ball	2	*Feb.*	,,
Stephen Brewer & Rebeckah Mill	16	*July*	1699
John Gommo & Grace Arthur	11	*May*	1700
William Callaway & Jone Withell	3	*July*	,,
John Williams, gent., & Dorathy Day	9	*Aug.*	,,
John Retallack & Mary Tippit	31	*Dec.*	,,
Tho. Martain & Ursula Trembeth	11	*June*	1701
Rich. Bullock & Francies Stribley	19	*July*	,,
Patrrick Raseley & Mary Tippit	21	*July*	,,
Wm. Willkey & Elinor Richards	25	*July*	,,
Phillip Brinton & Jone Retallack	17	*Feb.*	,,
John Roe, of Fowy, & Elizabeth Freer	7	*Apr.*	1702
William Berzey & Johan Hawkey	16	*July*	,,
Jacob Sandow & Grace Cock	30	*Jan.*	,,
Wm. Pit & Margaret Stephens	29	*May*	1703
Melchezedec Watts & Dorothy Cock	5	*June*	,,
John Piper & Margaret Row	24	*June*	,,
John Trenouth & Patience Hixt	7	*Aug.*	,,
William Geens & Jane Best	26	*Mar.*	1706

VOLUME I.

Michell Cornish & Grace Retallack	26	Dec.	,,
Henry Champion & Jone Semmans	9	Feb.	,,
Daniell [1] Kestle & Amy Pooll	[2] 3	June	1707
John Cocke & Dinah Tremeere	7	July	,,
William Pinch & Sarah Williams	26	July	,,
John Edwards & Ann Mapowder	2	Sep.	,,
James Brewer & Agness Buckthought	31	Jan.	,,
Hennery Courtise & Catherin Udey	6	July	1709
Edward Pye & Charity Trembeth	17	July	,,
Thomas West & Mary Retalack	10	Sep.	,,
Sampson Anstiess & Grace Williams	12	Oct.	,,
Nicholas Tremeere & Susanah Stribley	9	Nov.	,,
Rich. Kimp & Anna Day	13	May	1710
Nicholas White & Mary Tripcony	14	Oct.	,,
John Abram & Garthared Bedrugo	27	Jan.	,,
Stephen Liggey & Margret Spry	3	Feb.	,,
Thomas Phillips & Thomson	4	Mar.	1711

John Loob & Mary Vivian ... ... 15 June 1712
Matthew Trembeth & Catherin Nankivell ... 8 Nov. ,,
John Lidgey & Honour Pockinghorn ... (3) 1 Jan. ,,
William Best & Nobey (4) Denney... ... 25 Dec. ,,
Edward Broackensheer & Flurans Williams 30 Jan. ,,
John Tonking & Maryet Cocking ... .. 31 Oct. 1713
Richard Beny & Ann Teppet ... ... 29 Mar. 1714
Edward Broackensheer & Dorothey Souden 29 Mar. ,,
John (5) Justes & Ursula Vincent ... ... 28 May 1715
Petter Gillbert & Grace Olver ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Thomas Tyer & Jone Vincent ... ... 19 May 1716
John Webber & Mary (6) Hawcey ... ... 24 June ,,
Richard Kock & Ann Rodder ... ... 1 July ,,
Anthony Coad & Dianah Petters ... ... 9 July ,,
Digrey Croull & Jone Vanson ... ... 25 Nov. ,,
Phillip Recket & Marey Langdun ... ... 29 Dec. ,,
Charels Pearce & Jane Chepman ... ... 20 Jan. ,,
Frances Parking & Grace Best ... ... 4 Feb. ,,
John Grigg & Marey Billkey ... ... 9 Feb. ,,
Samuell Best & Grace Parking ... ... 15 June 1717
(8) Roghar Gorg & Alis Nickolls ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
William Mark & Grace Brenter ... ... 9 May 1719
Francis Brenton & Elizabeth Hoskin ... 7 May 1720
William Brewer & Mary Clemens ... ... 26 Feb. ,,
John Tippet & Joan Brewer ... ... 9 Oct. 1721
Willm. Peters & Eliz. Hoare, of St. Columb Major ... ... 23 Nov. ,,
William Nankivall & Judeth Hoare ... 11 Aug. 1722
William Benny, of St. Ervan, & Eliz. Lucas 15 Sep. ,,
John Brenton, junr., & Mary Sarvis ... 23 June 1723
John Brewer & Mary Berry, *lic.* ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
George Julians & Mary Thomas ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Peter Warne & Ann Best, *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec. 1724
William Trewin & Joan Williams . ... 6 Jan. ,,
William Tippet & Mary Werry ... ... 3 July 1725
William Williams, gent., & Mrs. Jane Resuggan, *lic.* ... ... 3 Aug. ,,
Giles (9) Hamley, gent., & Mrs. Grace Hoblyn, *lic.* ... ... 20 Aug. ,,
James Retallack & Jane Bazley ... ... 24 July 1726

Richard Veall & Mary [10] Vincent ... ... 5 Oct. 1726
Thomas Dungey & Elizabeth [11] Peneyligan, *lic.* ... ... 13 June 1727
William Jeferey & Grace [12] Gilbart ... 18 June „
Perran Tremuan & Eliz. Yeats ... ... 26 May 1728
John Trembath & Mary Brenton ... ... 27 Jan. „
Christopher Best & Martha Duggoe ... 4 [13] June 1729
Stephen Gill & Jane Guens ... ... 15 Nov. „
Henry Mitchell & Mary Stribley ... ... 26 Dec. 1730
Wm. Symons & Grace Meneer ... ... 8 Apr. 1732
James Piper, of Newlin, & Jane Pooley ... 2 July „
George Julians & Mary Grose, of St. Austle 3 Oct. „
Josias Williams, of Withiell, & Sus. Thorne... 14 May 1733
Thomas Roberts, of St. Stephens, & Susanna Best, of St. Issy ... ... 18 May 1734
Phillip Gobb & Joan Meneer ... ... 3 June „
Henry [14] Bronton & Agness Pearce [*of Roch*] 20 Jan. „
William [15] Rows & Elizebeth Pinch, *lic.* ... 25 Mar. 1735
Samuel Blake & Jane Trewbodey ... ... 31 May „
Robert Carhart & [16] Elizebeth Harris, both of Roch ... ... 2 Mar. „
John Tinney & Mary Raw, both sojourners ... 18 Feb. 1736
Richard Stephenes, of Roach,& Grace Gewenes 25 Apr. 1737
Thomas Trembeth & Elizabeth Smith ... 3 May „
John Blake & Elizabeth Ellerrey ... ... 23 May „
James Trembeth & Mary Robbens ... ... 10 July „
James Gont & Lewcey Langson ... ... 26 Oct. „
Joseph Tinney & Honner Arthur ... ... 13 Nov. „
John Brockenshire & Ann Williams ... 2 Feb. „
Daniel Martyne & Prewdance Passco ... 24 Apr. 1739
Richard Branch & Joan Lewas ... ... 6 Oct. „
Philip Pinch & Grace Kestle ... ... 7 Apr. 1740
John Courtis & Joan Slade ... ... 13 Apr. 1741
William Brenton & Joan Prinn ... ... 12 Oct. „
James Merefield & Honour Brenton ... 30 Jan. „
Samuel Pearce & Jane Mugford, both of Roach 19 Sep. 1742
Henry Bartley, of Lanlivery, & Sarah Pidler 26 Oct. „
Richard Woolcock & Margaret Lobb ... 16 Dec. „
William Penrose & Mary Trembeth, both sojourners ... ... 28 Dec. „

John Hicks, of St. Columbe Major, & Mary Trembeth	5 Feb.	1742
Peter Philips, sojourner, & Grace Lanyon ...	14 Feb.	„
Henry Varquer & Grace Harris, sojourner ...	24 Sep.	1743
Francis Parkins & Grace Byrne	2 Feb.	„
John Retallack, of Roach, & Elizabeth Docken	27 Mar.	„
Phillip Pinch & Dorothy Lentee	6 Oct.	1744
Ralph Chaple, sojourner, & Jane [17] Mynheer	26 Feb.	„
John Blewet & Frances Retallack	10 Nov.	1745
Francis [18] Bourn & Elizabeth Brokenshire...	16 Dec.	„
Richard Green & Martha Williams ...	18 Jan.	„
Gregory Tabb & Elizabeth Retallick ...	13 July	1746
John Tucker & Honor Burley, of St. Issy ...	23 Oct.	„
Henrey Brenton & Elizabeth Merrifeld ...	23 May	1747
William Pench & Grace Gothley	22 Sep.	„
Henrey Cortess & Grace White	29 Sep.	„
Hen. Oxman & Frances Hawk, both of St. Columb	21 Apr.	1748
Mr. Richd. Stribley & Mrs. Ann Drew, of St. Columb, *lic.*	24 Dec.	„
Beniamin Jones & Eliz. Mewden, both of St. Columb	22 [19] June	1749
Thomas Giles & Jane Inch, both of St. Collumb	16 Dec.	„
John Hicks & Eliz. Coal, both of Lanivet, *lic.*	16 Feb.	„
Will. Guy, of St. Minver, & Ann Lewis, *lic.* ...	17 July	1750
William Chapman & Mary Best	19 Jan.	„
Peter Courtis & Jane [20] Denn	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Pearce, of Padstow, *lic.*	15 Feb.	„
Robert Brockenshear & Joan Passons ...	22 Sep.	1751
William Hoskinge & Ann Bockenham, of Roach	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Davice & Grace Simmons ...	15 June	1752
John Frad & Ann Pearce	10 May	1753
William Elerey & Sarah Recket	11 June	„
John Edwards & Cattheren Corttes ...	30 June	„
William Hawkey & Mary Michell	1 July	„
Henry Retallack & Elizabeth Brenton ...	3 Nov.	„
Richard Trethewey, p. of St. Stephens, & Alice Best	18 May	1754

Mr. Theophilus Moon, of Liskeard, & Mrs. Honour Hawkey ... ... 20 Aug. 1754
William Pound & Mary Tonken ... ... 25 Feb. ,,
William Mark & [21] Maryet Tonken ... 15 Oct. ,,

VOLUME II.

Peter Vincent & Joan Eplett, of St. Issy ... 19 Oct. 1754
Nicholas Richards & Mary Watts, both sojourners ... . 18 May 1755
[22] John Ellis & Elizabeth Stephens ... 16 [23] Oct. ,,
William Hawkey & Jane Mitchell, of Padstow, *lic.* ... ... 31 Mar. 1757
Thomas Wilton, of St. Ewe, & Elizabeth Dungey ... ... 13 Apr. 1758
John Higman, of Roach, & Margaret Brenton 3 July ,,
Bennet Andrew, of Cubert, & Elizabeth Hawkey ... ... 15 Feb. 1759
Michael Lewney, sojourner, & Mary Dungey 3 May 1761
William Trembeth & Mary Brenton ... 24 Oct. ,,
Walter Hellyar & Elizabeth Hicks ... 23 Nov. ,,
William Best, sojourner, & Elizabeth Trembeth 21 Aug. 1762
John Phillipps, of Roach, & Elizabeth Vincent 19 Dec. ,,
Francis Brewer & Elizabeth White ... 31 Jan. 1764
William Retalick & Grace Parkings ... 29 Apr. ,,
William Thomas, of Lanivet, & Jane Parkings, *lic.* ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
Richard Martyn, sojourner, & Catherine Brokenshire ... ... 20 Apr. 1765
John Thomas, of St. Columb Major, & Jane Vincent ... ... [24] 30 Nov. ,,
John Oliver & Jennifer Buckthought, of Withiel, *lic.* ... ... 18 Feb. 1766
Thomas Treveton, sojourner, of Padstow, & Mary Brenton ... ... 5 July 1767
James Gilbert, of St. Columb Major, & Grace [25] Gubb ... ... 9 [26] Aug. ,,
Thomas Watts, of St. Issey, & Ann Dungey [27] 25 Aug. ,,
William Retallick & Ann Hellyar, of St. Ervan 15 Sep. ,,
Matthew Martyn & Mary Brewer ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
John Merryfield & Elizabeth Retallick ... 15 Apr. 1768

Edward Solomon, of Kenwyn, & Mary Vincent	14	Oct.	1768
William Green, sojourner, & Ann Pope ...	17	Oct.	,,
Thomas Merryfield & Thomasin Trethewey, of St. Austle	31	Oct.	,,
Samuel Blake & Mary Long	9	Jan.	1769
William Cock & Elizabeth Burn	25	Mar.	,,
John Buckthought, of Withiel, & Mary Blewett	15	May	,,
John Retallick & Catharine Martyn ...	20	Nov.	,,
Henry Brenton & Catharine Curtis, of Withiel	13	Feb.	1770
William Jane & Grace Cock	13	Feb.	,,
William Stevens & Susannah White ...	24	Feb.	,,
John Best & Frances Brenton	5	June	,,
Peter Curtis, junr., & Grace Pedleer, of Lanivet	20	Oct.	,,
Peter Polard, of St. Columb Major, & Jane Best	4	Jan.	1772
Samuel Wills & Joan Rickard	30	June	,,
Mark Thomas, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Hicks	27	July	,,
Walter Grose, of Roch, & Elizabeth Tonking	20	Nov.	1773
James Merryfield, of Creed, & Mary Tabb ...	14	Feb.	1774
Mr. James Hearn, of Padstow, & Miss Nancy Price, *lic.*	15	Feb.	,,
Peter Curtis & Catharine Bullock	21	May	,,
Richard Green & Grace Phillips	24	Feb.	1775
John Veale & Elizabeth Curtis	23	Dec.	,,
Thomas Sweet, of Creede, & Jenefer Phillips	15	July	1776
Arthur White, of St. Columb Major, & Allice Merryfield	12	Jan.	1778
Charles Farrow, of Roch, & Mary Phillipps...	11	Jan.	1779
Christopher Merryfield & Jane Retallick ...	18	Oct.	,,
Thomas Pearce, gent., of Holsworthy, Devon, & Mary Price, *lic.*	2	Aug.	1780
Samuel Blake & Dorothy Resaggun, of Roach	9	Aug.	,,
John Liddicoat & Elizabeth Mark	12	Aug.	,,
Henry Richards, of Perranzabuloe, & Mary Martyn, w.	6	Jan.	1781
William Thorne & Jane Hooper	14	July	1782
Francis Brewer, sojourner, & Elizabeth Mill...	26	Aug.	,,
Mr. Price [*signs* 'John'] & Grace Tabb, *lic.*...	30	Dec.	,,

Mr. John Tom, of St. Columb Major, & Miss Mary Sandy, *lic.*	27	Oct.	1783
Samuel Worth, of Egloshayle, & Ann Osborne	12	May	1784
Arthur Mayne & Grace Best	7	June	,,
William Hicks & Margaret Hoare	10	Jan.	1785
Luke Thomas, of St. Issey, & Ann Retallick, *lic.*	13	Apr.	,,
William Varcoe & Ann Stribly	31	Dec.	,,
Joseph Tinney & Elizabeth Williams, of Egloshayle	22	May	1786
James Retallick & Hester Blake	26	May	,,
James Curtis & Ann Buckingham	9	Oct.	,,
John Higgins, of Roche, & Mary Trembeth ...	23	Sep.	1787
John Truscott, sojourner, & Dorothy Parkings	3	Nov.	,,
William Pollard, of St. Eval, & Catharine Stribly	24	Nov.	,,
Henry Hawkey & Elizabeth Andrew, *lic.* ...	14	Dec.	,,
John Thomas, of Withiel, & Hannah Merryfield	11	June	1788
William Best & Mary Kent	22	Mar.	1790
Mr. William Thomas & Margaret Hawkey ...	7	June	,,
Andrew Williams, of Padstow, & Martha Green	18	Oct.	,,
George Blewet & Mary Poyner, of St. Ervan, *lic.*	1	Mar.	1791
William Trembeth, w., & Jane Thorne, w. .	13	Aug.	,,
Thomas Lobb & Hannah Buscombe ...	29	Oct.	,,
James Hicks & Mary Rickard	28	Nov.	,,
Francis Brenton & Mary Chanower ...	18	Mar.	1792
Joseph Blake & Jenefer Hambly	16	July	,,
Francis Williams, of St. Stephens, & Ann Small, both sojourners	23	July	,,
Thomas Hicks, of St. Columb major, & Jane Oliver, w., *lic.*	28	July	,,
Henry Brenton & Mary Green	2	Oct.	,,
Thomas Mill, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Retallick	14	Oct.	,,
John Green & Jenefer Brokenshire ...	10	Nov.	,,
Richard Stephens & Ann Retallick ...	22	May	1793
William Hawkey & Nancy Cock	4	Jan.	1794
Henry Bennett, of St. Columb Major, & Joice Philipps	6	Jan.	,,
Richard Hicks, of Roche, & Hannah Thomas, *lic.*	31	May	,,
William Edwards & Grace Chapman ...	8	July	,,
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Osborne ...	12	July	,,

James Leverton, of St. Mabyn, & Grace Retallick	21 Apr. 1795
John Edwards & Catherine Henwood ...	8 Aug. ,,
Oliver Slyman, w., of Mevagissy, & Grace Price, w., *lic.*	25 Apr. 1796
William Coad & Frances Hore	20 May 1797
James Curtis, sojourner, & Martha Johns, w.	1 July ,,
William Cortys & Elizabeth Phillips ...	21 Oct. ,,
John Cortys & Elizabeth Coad	14 Apr. 1798
William Robins, of Roche, & Jenifer Best ...	13 Oct. ,,
Thomas Edwards, of St. Ewe, & Ann Hore ...	21 Nov. ,,
Robert Kent, of St. Dennis, & Grace Brewer	27 Apr. 1799
Benjamin Merryfield, sojourner, of St. Stephens, & Agness Benney	15 Feb. 1800
William Green & Dorothy Horre	8 Nov. ,,
John Lobb, w., of St. Merran, & Polly Warne, *lic.*	13 Nov. ,,
William Benny & Elizabeth Carrow ...	7 Mar. 1801
Humphry Benny & Joanna Prinn ...	5 May 1802
John Best & Elizabeth Liddicoat	22 May ,,
James Hawken, of St. Columb Major, & Margaret Key	14 Aug. ,,
John Blewet & Mary Stephens, of Mawgen ...	6 Nov. ,,
John Vincent & Elizabeth Williams ...	27 Dec. ,,
Edward Brokenshire & Jenifer Edyvean ...	5 Feb. 1803
William Collect & Elizabeth Trembeth ...	19 Mar. ,,
Humphry Thomas, of St. Dennis, & Mary Treverton	9 Apr. ,,
Anthony Buckingham & Mary Curtis ...	30 Apr. ,,
John Neil & Joyce Phillips	28 May ,,
William Pinch & Ann Pinch	15 Oct. ,,
Thomas Lightfoot, of St. Issey, & Mary Phillips	24 Nov. 1804
Robert Vincent, lab., & Catherine Curtice, w.	30 July 1805
Thomas Trembeth, lab., & Elizabeth Elford	19 Oct. ,,
James Benny, lab., & Margaret Bate ...	16 Nov. ,,
Thomas Morcumb, of St. Merran, & Jane Warne, *lic.*	29 Jan. 1806
William Bullock, of St. Ewe, & Mary Tabb, of St. Eveal	26 Apr. ,,
Thomas Retallick, lab., & Polly Merifield ...	2 June ,,

James Pinch, lab., & Jennefer Philips ...	21 June	1806
John Crews, lab. & Elizabeth Merifield ...	7 Sep.	,,
Andrew Pearse, y., of Roach, & Francis Retallack, *lic.*	[—] Aug.	1807
Richard Andrew, y., & Philippa Withiel, *lic.*	15 Aug.	,,
John Hicks Hawken, of St. Columb Major, & Jeneffer Hicks	15 Aug.	,,
James Barrat, lab., & Elizebeth Chepman ...	17 Feb.	1808
Samuel Faro, lab., of Roach, & Nancy Williams	17 Mar.	,,
Philip Merifield, lab., & Catharine Stephens...	30 Apr.	,,
John Hawken, lab., & Eliz. Henwood ...	23 June	,,
Robert Lanyon, lab., & Mary Cock ...	2 Dec.	,,
Henry Brenton, lab., & Jenny Trembeth ...	11 July	1809
Sampson Roberts, lab., of Luxsilyan, & Mary Green	8 Aug.	,,
John Thomas & Mary Hicks	13 Jan.	1810
William Smitheram, lab., & Mary Hewett ...	7 Feb.	,,
William Warne, of St. Brock, & Ann Warne	27 Sep.	,,
Francis Brenton & Mary Merifield... ...	27 Nov.	,,
Peter Rounsifield [*signs* 'Rounsifell'], of St. Issey, & Mary Courtis	13 Apr.	1811
Henry Hawken, w., of Padstow, & Joanna Benny, w., *lic.*	13 May	,,
John Liddicoat & Joannah Chapman ...	21 Oct.	,,
William Bennett, lab., & Mary Couch ...	27 Jan.	1812
Thomas Martin, lab., of St. Austle, & Mary Aelery, w.	5 Dec.	,,

---

N.B.—The numbers prefixed to names and dates in the foregoing entries refer to the Bodmin Transcripts, which read as follows :—

(1) Kessell.
(2) 5 June.
(3) 12 Dec.
(4) Denis.
(5) Eustis.
(6) Hawkey.
(8) Roger George.
(9) Hambly.
(10) Vinson.
(11) Penaligan.
(12) Jelbert.
(13) July.
(14) Brenton.
(15) Rouse of Bodmin.
(16) Mary.
(17) Menear.
(18) Burne.
(19) March.
(20) Dunn.
(21) Margret.
(22) William Retalack and Elizabeth Retalack 6 Oct.
(23) Nov.
(24) 13 Nov.
(25) Gobb.
(26) 8 Aug.
(27) 12 Aug.

Marriages at Lezant,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Lezant record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials is one of the most complete in the county of Cornwall. It is practically unbroken from 1539 up to the present time. The handwriting of the first volume discloses the fact that the earlier entries in that volume are a transcript made about the middle of the seventeenth century. This volume gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1539 to 1688. Some of the later entries are badly written and rather difficult to decipher. Volume II supplies besides Burials and Baptisms from 1689 to 1791, the Marriages from 1689 to 1754. In a separate volume are contained the Marriages from 1754 to 1812. When Mrs. Glencross extracted the Marriages for the present volume she was not aware that the work had been already performed by the Rev. T. Taylor. A comparison of the extracts revealed only one trifling omission. It is safe therefore to conclude that the entries hereunder given are as complete and accurate as possible. The Rev. R. Cardwell, M.A., has kindly given permission for them to be printed.

There are no transcripts at Bodmin for Lezant.

VOLUME I.

"The names of all them that are maryed in the pishe of Lezant made according to the Injunctions, and the same beginne the first day of January, in the yeer of our Lord God 1539."

Thomas Harper & Johan Combe	19 Jan.	1539
William Isaacke & Johan Adicote	27 Apr.	„
Robert Bourne & Margaret Heathman ...	8 June	„
William Walkey & Earthe Badlam ...	13 July	„
John Olliver & Johan, dau. of John Forte ...	14 July	„
Roger Stanton & Elizabeth Rowse ...	5 Oct.	„
William Lawence, of Dunterton, & Johan Blackemoore	12 Oct.	„
Harry Wayren & Johan, dau. of John Adam	12 Oct.	„
John Litcote & Johan Forte the younger ...	19 Oct.	„
Harry Speare & Alice Bourne	24 Nov.	1540
John Weavell & Wilmote Baker	16 Jan.	1541

Harry Drowne & Johan, dau. of William Heathman	9 May 1541
Stephen Northaye, of Laneste, & Catherine Gerry	17 July „
John Roch, gent., & Maude, dau. of Thomas Alee, of Maryweeke	19 Nov. 1542
Robert Willm. & Johan Pomerie, w. ...	26 May 1543
Thomas Harell & Johan Whale	27 May „
Thomas Roch & Catherine Porslet... ...	22 Nov. „
John Combe & Johan Lukie, of Stockclimsland	17 Jan. 1546
John Robins & Mary [———]	27 May 1547
John Hatch, of Stocke, & Margarett Spear ...	15 July „
Nicholas Gay & Agnes Davie	23 Sep. „
John Werren, of St. Penocke, & Johan Stanton	1 Jan. 1548
Sampson Wayren & Johan Younge ...	27 Jan. „
[———] Shyer & Johan Nele	27 Jan. „
Robert Acombe & Johan Pepell	25 May „
[———] Goodman, of Lawannacke, & Margaret, servant of Nicholas Godfray	23 June „
[———] Weavell, of Northill, & Margery Fitze	28 July „
John Howe & Johan Isacke, servant to John Robins	3 Aug. 1549
Richard Truscott & Elizabeth Gefferie, servant to John Newte	11 Oct. „
John Steven & Margaret Simon	26 Jan. 1550
Richard Bate & Johan Isacke, w.	26 June 1551
John Vittory & Margarett Tikell	15 July „
John Reed & Margarett Nowtinge	17 Sep. „
John Harper & Katherine Newet, of Calstock	15 May 1552
John Weavell & Alice Heathman	15 May „
Christopher Wood & Jane Bligh, of Trewarlet	19 Nov. „
Robert Bourne & Elizabeth Robert, w. ...	14 Jan. 1553
Richard Tooker, of Lawhitton, & Loar Harp	20 Jan. 1554
Harry Gerry & Johan Marten, w.	28 Apr. „
John Beyle, of Stockclimsland, & Mary Fitze	18 Aug. „
William Fitze & [———] [———] ...	11 Oct. 1555
William Aunger & Catherine [———] ...	30 Jan. 1556
Robert Aunger & Margaret Master ...	13 Feb. „
Alice Harper, dau. of William Harper, married	20 June „

Elizabeth, dau. of John Moyles, married	...	24 Oct. 1556
William Stannon & Agnes [———]	...	25 Jan. 1557
Harry Drowne & Margerie Powte ...	...	5 Feb. „
Nicholas Tynke & Margerie Serell ...	..	6 July „
Harry Bennet & Thamasine Payne	...	14 Nov. „
John Wilkey & Agnes Bligh ...	...	21 Jan. 1558
Richard Forte & Alice Barry ...	...	27 May „
William Jourdon & Ane Moyles ...	...	4 Sep. „
John Codver & Margaret [———] ...	...	25 Sep. „
William Harper & Loar Luggar ...	...	28 Jan. 1559
William Collen & Margaret Mell ...	...	4 Aug. „
Henry Warren & Ane More ...	...	22 Sep. 1560
John Aunger & Johan Bounde ...	...	30 May 1561
William Willims & Rose Edgcombe	...	11 July „
William Hann, of Stockclimsland, & Alice Combe	...	27 Sep. „
John Dyngle & Luce Parch ...	...	21 Jan. 1562
Harry Gery & Agnes Hamat ...	...	24 May 1563
Peter Sleeman & Alice Luggar ...	...	4 Feb. 1564
Thomas Aunger & Alice Forte ...	...	28 Nov. „
William Hamat & Jone Robens ...	...	4 Feb. 1566
Richard Saudie & Johan Payne ...	...	6 July „
William Dyble & Elizabeth Sweet ...	...	13 July „
Roger Nicholls & Ane [———] ...	...	19 July 1567
Roger Whale & Johan [———] ...	...	26 Jan. „
John Twige & Johan Vuglar ...	...	19 July „
Nicholas Wayren & Margaret Lidcote	...	26 Sep. 1568
John Roche & Johan Beell ...	...	22 Nov. „
Harry Luggar & Margerie Berry ...	...	5 Feb. 1569
John Parramoore & Catherine Oliver	...	6 Aug. „
John Salter & Elizabeth Fitze ...	...	10 July 1570
William Howe & Lettis Knowkye ...	...	20 Nov. „
Harry Bourne & Mary Holman ...	...	11 Oct. 1574
Robert Barlie & Phillip Younge ...	...	22 Nov. „
William Stannon & Alice Monke ...	...	24 Apr. 1575
George Fitze & Alice Colragers ...	...	9 June „
John Collinge & Johan Harell ...	...	14 Nov. „
Nicholas Willims & Johan Whitbred	...	30 Feb. 1576
John Portworthie & Maude Younge	...	23 Oct. „
John Hamlie & Margerie Hamlie ...	...	28 Oct. „

Harry Langdon & Elizabeth Vittorie ...	2 Aug.	1578
William Fitze, thelder, & Johan Richard ...	6 Oct.	„
Harry Rowse & Agnes Gorwoode	2 Nov.	„
John Jourdan & Margerie Trewen	2 Mar.	1579
Harry Aunger & Brightweed Everry ...	25 Oct.	„
Robert Payne & Loar Gliddon, w.	30 Sep.	1581
John Fragle & Mary Combe	9 Oct.	„
Peter Bourne & Katherine Bray	16 Oct.	„
John Bawdon & Mary Harper	2 July	1582
William Bray & Mary Steven	12 Nov.	„
Stephen Trenaman & Grace Weavell ...	20 Nov.	„
Harry Litcote & Johan Beelie	25 Nov.	„
William Weavell & Richaurd Jourden ...	30 June	1583
Richard Payne & Jane Gliddon	6 Oct.	„
Robert Heathman & Agnes Gay	21 Oct.	„
Robert Harle & Elizabeth Gay	4 Feb.	1584
John Gregorie, of Dunterton, & Margerie Harle	11 Feb.	„
William Spiller & Catherine Fragle ...	6 July	„
Richard Bate & Catherine Bray	3 Oct.	„
John Blanch & Agnes Hamatt	26 Nov.	„
Michaell Collen & Margarett Kest	30 Nov.	„
William Juell & Tamasine Roberts ...	2 Feb.	1585
Harry Litcott & Margarett Bray	2 Oct.	„
George Wearen & Agnes Woulridge ...	8 Feb.	1586
John Hooper & Margaret Willims	20 June	„
William Lethibie & Nicholl Len	28 July	„
Thomas Gliddon & Jane Codver	28 Nov.	„
John Codver & Johan Hobe	19 June	1587
Henry Weavell & Grace Triplet	22 Jan.	„
John Trenaman & Alice Aunger	30 May	„
Marke Pellowe & Mary Len	2 June	„
Lawrance Luggar & Agnes Roe	28 Aug.	1590
Richard Rogers & Mary Wilkey	27 Sep.	„
William Elyote & Ane Litcote	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Stile & Margaret Langforde ...	29 Nov.	„
Baldwin Rowse & Elioner Doidge	15 Jan.	„
Edmond Doidge, of Milton, & Grace Brendon	9 Feb.	„
Nicholas White & Margarett Aunger ...	13 Apr.	1591
Anistatius Vugler & Elizabeth Smith ...	27 June	„
Henry Wayren & Margarett Luggar ...	6 Oct.	„

William Gliddon & Blanche Syblie	...	23 Oct.	1591
John Bourne & Alice Hatch ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
John Aunger & Beaton Marten ...	...	22 Jan.	,,
William Bewes & Alice Palmer ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
John Drowne & Elizabeth Rowe ...	...	8 Jan.	1592
Thomas Richards & Catherine Baylie	...	28 May	,,
John Tooser & Johan Trenaman ...	...	7 Oct.	,,
William Jorden & Grace Bray ...	...	22 Dec.	,,
Richard Sleep & Elizabeth Parramoore	...	19 Jan.	,,
Edward Spiller & Elizabeth Warren, w.	...	20 Jan.	,,
John Harper & Tamasine Sutten ...	...	28 Jan.	,,
William Stannon & Ibyote Hawke ...	...	11 Feb.	,,
William Edgcombe & Elizabeth Aunger	...	24 June	1593
John Forte & Elizabeth Veale ...	...	10 Nov.	1594
Hugh Doble & Mary Moone ...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Bourne & Mary Pellow ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Stephen & Mary Pawlen ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
John Harle & Johan Hawken ...	...	17 Nov.	1595
William Hill & Elizabeth Harper ...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Juell & Alice Hooper ...	...	26 Apr.	1596
John Wood & Margaret Wood ...	...	3 May	,,
Henry Hamat & Elizabeth Speare ...	...	27 May	,,
William Palmer & Johan Richards ...	...	26 June	,,
Hugh Tuddy & Maude Heane ...	...	2 Aug.	,,
Edward Couch & Loar Pawlin ...	...	23 May	1597
Robert Wilkey & Elizabeth Geddye	...	8 June	,,
Henry Axworthie & Anstis Veale ...	...	31 July	1598
John Doble & Johan Harper ...	...	22 Oct.	,,
Robert Heaman & Tamasine Marshall	...	25 Nov.	,,
Andrew Harper & Johan Gennaye ...	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Garde & Johan Plimton ...	...	24 Jan.	,,
Robert Pookie & Magaret Gregorie	...	3 Feb.	,,
Richard Payne & Mary Vinche ...	...	19 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Axworthie & Richaurd Weavell	...	7 May	1599
Michaell Nootinge & Jane Sargent ...	...	9 July	,,
Richard Payne & Margaret Horne ...	...	15 July	,,
Albion Cundorow & Catherine Spiller	...	24 Sep.	,,
Henry Wearinge & Alice Weekes ...	...	16 Jan.	,,
Michaell Collinge & Thomasine Grubb	...	19 Jan.	,,
Henry Luggar & Siblie Foote ...	...	19 July	1601

Sampson Congdon & Elizabeth Aunger ...	17 Aug.	1601
Degorie Saunders & Jane Burlie	17 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Sargent & Elizabeth Forte ...	28 Sep.	,,
Jacob Howe & Johan Frost	16 Nov.	,,
John Markes & Elizabeth Bligh	13 Feb.	,,
John Tyncombe & Susanna Chambers ...	10 Apr.	1602
William Hamat & Honor Speare	20 Apr.	,,
Marke Wilkey & Johan Eare	25 Aug.	,,
John Payne & Alice Coulinge	17 July	,,
John Webbe & Elizabeth Bawden	30 Nov.	,,
Henry Bourne & Grace Doble	31 Jan.	,,
John Christopher & Mary Edgcombe ...	26 Jan.	,,
Sampson Isacke & Elizabeth Cadelie ...	3 Oct.	,,
Sampson Isacke & Elizabeth Cadlie ...	3 Oct.	1603
John Brusie & Mary Werringe	17 Dec.	,,
Henry Pellow & Johan Kettowe	4 Feb.	,,
John Porter, gent., & Loar Guines... ...	21 Mar.	,,
John Slyman & Ane Williams	1 Oct.	1604
John Lawrence & Johan Combe	11 Feb.	,,
Edward Doble & Mary Harle	4 May	1605
John Lithibie & Jane Whale	1 June	,,
William Lucas & Jane Berry	16 Sep.	,,
John Pellow & Alice Mill	18 Nov.	,,
James Roche & Elizabeth Gay	27 Jan.	,,
Anthonie Brendon, gent., & Johan Baker, w.	9 July	1606
Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Becke ...	4 Aug.	,,
John Garde & Elizabeth Canninge... ...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Millet & Alice Pearse	1 Nov.	1607
James Burdon & Mary Brendon	23 Jan.	,,
Henry Colquite & Johan Brendon	[———]	1608
Richard Sanguine & Jane Fragle	24 Aug.	,,
Arthur Marten & Catherine Bourne ...	5 Sep.	,,
John Combe & Honor Hammett	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Fitze & Anne Couch	16 Jan.	,,
John Stroute & Johan Aunger	16 Jan.	,,
William Pellow & Johan Palmer	13 May	1609
Sampson Aunger & Anne Bate	14 May	,,
Thomas Harper & Alice Adam	16 Sep.	,,
William Nowtinge & Genefer Rowe ...	19 Feb.	,,
Sampson Palmer & Catherine Colline ...	7 May	1610

William Werren & Mary Rowe	14 May	1610
Phillip Weekes & Alice Parnall	22 July	,,
Marke Gist & Alice Dawe w.	26 Nov.	,,
Henry Nowtinge & Elizabeth Couch ...	26 Nov.	,,
Henry Speare & Jane Edie	26 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Hauke & Alice Drew	20 Apr.	1612
John Wood & Maude Richards	8 June	,,
John Combe & Johan Williams	8 June	,,
Lewes Wide & Jane Harle	8 June	,,
Henry Luggar & Mary Roobie	28 Jan.	,,
Richard Collinge & Ane Richard	22 Sep.	1613
Nathaniel Stanton & Alice Fragle	5 Dec.	,,
John Mayowe, gent., & Phillip Roberts ...	31 Mar.	1614
William Bray & Elizabeth Wilkey ...	6 June	,,
Robert Heane & Brightweed Whale ...	19 June	,,
John Richards & Alice Warringe	22 Aug.	,,
Andrew Ecforde & Frances Averie ...	24 Oct.	,,
Stephen Trehearne & Grace Nowtinge ...	16 Jan.	,,
Andrew Harper & Wilmote Roberts ...	7 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Leigh, gent., & Barbara Lower ...	22 May	1615
Edward Dingle & Margaret Haucke ...	8 Aug	,,
Richard Budge & Micholl Bate	27 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Trefusis, esq., & Catherine Lampen, gent.	12 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hocadie & Agnes Heaman ...	15 July	1616
James Morell & Elionor Cadlie	29 July	,,
John Harper & Arminell Briant	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Grosse, gent., & Jane Lower, gent....	30 Dec.	,,
Walter Decon & Mary Trenaman	20 Jan.	,,
William Combe & Agnes Peter	5 Mar.	,,
John Holman & Johan Gay	15 Sep.	1617
John Axworthie & Jane Vowell	19 Jan.	,,
Lodowicke Marten & Alice Harper ...	10 Aug.	1618
William Demsie & Loar Spiller	5 Oct.	,,
Robert Westlake & Mary Collinge... ...	8 Feb.	,,
William Cruse & Johan Parramoore ...	18 Jan.	,,
William Axworthie & Peternell Codford ...	27 Apr.	1619
Christopher Colline & Alice Baselie ...	29 June	,,
John Litcott & Elizabeth Typper	9 Nov.	,,
John Colline & Johan Harper	24 Nov.	,,

Robert Rowse & Alice Fitze ...	...	25 Sep.	1620
Thomas Burneburie & Alice Weekes	...	12 Oct.	,,
William Bate & Debora Horle ...	...	9 Apr.	1621
Richard Cruse & Johan Adam ...	...	9 Apr.	,,
Henry Collinge & Christian Dyngle	...	23 Apr.	,,
Marke Stanton & Rebecca Moore ...	...	9 July	,,
Henry Gliddon & Catherine Jurden	...	18 May	1622
John Aunger & Elionor Bate ...	...	17 June	,,
John Jenkine & Johan Strout ...	...	24 June	,,
James Sargent & Catherine Wivell	...	27 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Sargent & Loar Axworthie	...	4 Nov.	,,
Bartholemew Gliddon & Alice Jorie	...	28 July	1623
Oliver Harper & Johan Colline ...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Bray & Jane Combe ...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Christopher Burne & Grace Hunte	...	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Couch & Margaret Adams	...	27 Sep.	1624
Richard Clatworthie & Mary Bawden	...	15 Nov.	,,
William Pode & Johan Kendall ...	...	2 Sep.	1625
John Rowse & Elizabeth Howsie ...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Henery Forte & Anne Cundie ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
Michaell Nootinge & Agnes Kettoe	...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Rawlinge & Mary Collinge	...	24 June	1626
Richard Sanguine & Agnes Ringwood	...	20 July	,,
John Pode & Margaret Souton ...	...	13 Nov.	,,
William Palline & Wilmote Larke ...	...	28 Apr.	1627
Hugh Badford & Elinor Lithybie ...	...	22 Apr.	1628
William Doble & Elizabeth Tooker	...	12 May	,,
John Werringe & Ane Doidge ...	...	14 July	,,
John Drewe & Anne Rowse ...	...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Wilkey & Johan Adicott ...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Werringe & Johan Combe ...	...	28 Sep.	1629
Marke Newton & Mary Pellow ...	...	27 Apr.	1630
John Meager & Jane Cardew ...	...	30 Apr.	,,
John Steven & Jacomine Collinge ...	...	3 June	,,
Robert Pellow & Briget Chubb ...	...	24 Aug.	,,
John Couch & Ane Rubbie ...	...	31 Aug.	,,
Tymothie Tooker & Johan Holman	...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Doble & Elizabeth Palmer	...	17 Jan.	,,
Auastatius Bourne & Johan Pellowe	...	5 Feb.	,,
Henry Luggar & Johan Harper, w....	...	21 Apr.	1631

Henry Hooper & Mary Bourne ...	... 8 Aug.	1631
Thomas Tooker & Margerie Axford	... 24 Sep.	„
Robert Doble & Wilmote Kendall ...	... 16 Jan.	„
Henry Payne & Grace Jenkine ...	... 7 June	1632
Thomas Hooper & Johan Nowtinge	... 20 Aug.	„
John Skinner & Ane Hooper ...	... 17 Sep.	„
Henry Sleman & Johan Tooker ...	... 12 Nov.	„
Henry Bourne & Mary Gregorie ...	... 19 Nov.	„
Walter Harper & Luce Howe ...	... 21 Jan.	„
Nicholas Tooker & Ane Coisegarden	... 22 Jan.	„
John Glowen & Johan White ...	... 25 May	1633
John Fragle & Mary Doble ...	... 17 June	„
John Bareball & Mary Glowen ...	... 8 July	„
Edward Fitze & Margaret Turner ...	... 28 Nov.	„
Henry Harper & Mary Combe ...	... 30 Sep.	1634
Edward Skinner & Jane Hooper ...	... 18 Oct.	„
Ananias Finnimoore & Mary Bourne	... 29 June	1635
Henry Paramoore & Agnes Martine	... 27 July	„
Ferdinando Brendon & Johan Challons	... 11 Feb.	„
Richard Sanguine & Johan Bate ...	... 14 June	1636
John Doble & Johan Pellow ...	... 14 June	„
Charells Saunders & Florence Norishe	... 21 June	„
James Payne & Johan Hauke ...	... 16 Aug.	„
John Payne & Mary Cundie ...	... 23 Aug.	„
William Glowen & Johan Speare ...	... 4 Feb.	„
Anthonie Burlie & Margerie Spiller	... 17 Apr.	1637
William Rawe & Mary Cardew ...	... 1 July	„
Hugh Poate & Mary Palmer ...	... 24 Aug.	„
Renold Hender & Richord Glanfeild	... 17 Apr.	1638
John Pellow & Constance Dingle ...	... 24 July	„
William Mullis & Ann Kendall ...	... 14 Aug.	„
Henry Stanton & Mary Vigures ...	... 13 Nov.	„
William White & Barbara Warde ...	... 22 Jan.	„
Richard Smaleridge & Johan Roalighe	... 22 Apr.	1639
George Burne & Johan Warne ...	... 13 May	„
John Richard & Ane Werren ...	... 23 July	„
Nicholas Axford & Catherine Richards	... 12 Nov.	„
Peter Ley & Frances Cloberie ...	... 17 Mar.	„
Walter Tregonion & Alice Burlie ...	... 20 Apr.	1640
Sampson Isacke & Elizabeth Knight	... 8 June	„

Nicholas Hauke & Johan Payne	13 Oct.	1640
Robert Axworthie & Johan Cundie... ...	13 Oct.	,,
Marke Saunders & Jane Pethericke ...	27 Oct.	,,
George Doble & Elizabeth Warren ...	18 May	1641
Henry Collings & Elizabeth Marten ...	25 May	,,
Christopher Doble & Elizabeth Gliddon ...	28 Sep.	,,
Phillip Perrie & Ane Collinge	5 Oct.	,,
John Gregorie & Elizabeth Dymont ...	4 Aug.	,,
Nathaniell Stanton & Grace Nottle ...	15 Nov.	,,
Henry Master & Loar Harper	16 Nov.	,,
Frances Colquite & Agnes Taverner ...	5 Feb.	,,
Anthonie Weavell & Elizabeth Goodman ...	1 Aug.	1642
William Brendon, gent., & Mary Fragle, gent.	25 June	1643
George Heane & Margerie Bourne... ...	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Grubb & Anne Richards, w. ...	6 May	1644
Peter Payne & Mary Barlie	2 June	1645
Robert Roose & Mary Hooper	17 June	,,
Hugh Vine & Elizabeth Isacke ... -	25 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Hayne & Wilmote Reed [altered to Geedy]	15 Apr.	1646
Isacke Heaman & Margaret Rich	11 May	,,
John Couch & Catherine Aunger	17 Sep.	,,
Daniell Gliddon & Johan Coombe	16 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Speare & Rose Mannuell... ...	26 Jan.	,,
Henry Aunger & Mary Axworthie	1 Mar.	,,
Michaell Jackment & Jacomine Addams ...	17 June	1647
John Bryant & Ane Richards	8 July	,,
Pascow Tregellis & Mary Pellow	11 Nov.	,,
Francis Heaman & Jane Combe	15 Nov.	,,
John Gist & Jane Best	23 Nov.	,,
John Axford & Priscilla Wood	3 Feb.	,,
Henry Bennet, of Lanceston, & Johan Edgcumb, of Milton Abbot	5 Apr.	1648
Henry Whiteaker, esq., & Mrs. Mary Maypouder	24 June	,,
John Dingle & Jane Marten	3 Apr.	1649
Richard Killiow, esq., & Mrs. Catherine Trefusis	1 May	,,
Walter Rouse & Mary Speare	2 May	,,
William Burlie & Johan Hauke	25 Oct.	,,

John Bourne & Frances Bryant	25	Oct.	1649
Henry Rouse & Elizabeth Collinge ...	29	Jan.	,,
Henry Litcot & Elizabeth Olliver	5	Feb.	,,
Stephen Trehearne & Phillip Warren ...	12	Feb.	,,
Nicholas Tooker & Frances Edgcumb ...	13	June	1650
Henry Axworthy & Petronell Forte ...	22	Aug.	,,
Richard Wide & Mary Hayman	8	Apr.	1651
Arthur Martayne & Mary Doble	8	May	,,
Walter Tregonion & Johan Rogers ...	20	May	,,
William Gliddon & Johan Colling	5	Aug.	,,
Henry Sleman & Anne Martaine	11	Nov.	,,
Henry Pellow & Honora Treise	12	Feb.	,,
John Squire, gent., & Mrs. Gartrude Snell ...	18	Feb.	,,
Anthony Westcot & Johan Seargent ...	14	Apr.	1652
Richard Dingle & Elizabeth Hooper ...	19	Apr.	,,
William Langman & Alice Lang	20	Jan.	,,
John Harris & Grace Aunger	5	Feb.	,,
William Lampen & Susanna Knight ...	30	May	1653
Michaell Hill, gent., & Mrs. Frances Manaton	3	June	1654
William Masters & Margeret Cornn ...	27	July	,,
John Simons & Mary Pellow	27	July	,,
John Deacon & Johan Simons	7	Dec.	,,
Samuell Kewen & Tamsin Littlejohn ...	20	Feb.	,,
John Wood & Johan Lang	26	Apr.	1655
Anthony Corne, gent., & Mrs. Philip Docton	7	May	,,
John Couch & Grace Gaych	3	Jan.	,,
Sampson Stephens & Elizabeth Prest ...	21	Apr.	1656
Arthur Haucon & Sibilla Hocking... ...	13	May	,,
Digory Warden & Mary Harper	17	May	,,
Ralph Davy & Susanna Smith	26	May	,,
Marke Giles & Elizabeth Roberts	5	Nov.	,,
Walter Harper & Elizabeth Gaych ...	20	Jan.	,,
Timothy Hatch & Mary Harper	23	Jan.	,,
Arthur Pode & Mary Ware	11	Apr.	1657
Henry Warren & Temperance Hockin ...	4	June	,,
John Binnick & Jane Dowe	10	July	,,
James Warden & Johan Luggar	3	Sep.	,,
William Palmer & Thomasine Foote ...	18	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Roberts & Grace Cornish ...	29	Dec.	,,
Henry Speare & Mary Barraball	6	Jan.	,,

John Gliddon & Mary Poole ...	...	1 Apr.	1658
William Congdon & Margeret Seargent	...	23 Apr.	,,
John Tucker & Philip Physick ...	...	8 June	,,
William Brendon, gent., & Mary Warren	...	17 June	,,
Christopher Oliver & Elizabeth Trehearne	...	1 July	,,
Silvester Giddy & Mary Paine ...	...	25 May	1659
Lodowick Hooper & Anne Robbins	...	2 June	,,
Henry Crab & Triphena Tillai ...	...	21 July	,,
Thomas Hayman & Gartrude Coombe	...	28 July	,,
Timothy Tucker & Johan Stephen ...	...	5 Mar.	,,
Edward Scinner & Susanna Elliot ..	...	6 Mar.	,,
Bartholomew Gliddon & Grace Stanton	...	26 July	1660
Sampson Harris & Alice Moyse ...	...	5 Sep.	,,
George Roberts & Mary Barraball	...	7 Feb.	,,
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Crab...	...	30 Apr.	1661
Oliver Westlake & Alice Millet ...	...	21 May	,,
Jacob Sundercocke & Dorothy Briant	...	3 Sep.	,,
Robert Axford & Mary Dodridge ...	...	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Fitz & Elizabeth Seargent	...	8 Apr.	1662
William Martayne & Mary Wilkey	...	5 June	,,
Thomas Luce & Philip Oliver ...	...	10 June	,,
Nicholas Curry & Katherine Bate ...	...	19 June	,,
Francis Colquite & Wilmote Littlejohn	...	3 Feb.	,,
Michaell Jakeman & Thomasin Pomery	...	12 Feb.	,,
Richard Doble & Christian Dowe ...	...	5 June	,,
Thomas Bate & Ann Coombe ...	...	7 June	1664
Stephen Barnacle & Anne Doble ...	...	19 Jan.	,,
Henry Sleman & Mary Scowen ...	...	10 Oct.	1665
John Jonas & Elizabeth Salter ...	...	30 Jan.	,,
John Pote & Johan Newton ...	...	30 Apr.	1666
John Jonas & Elizabeth Dingle ...	...	12 June	,,
Sampson Aunger & Susanna Isaack	...	17 July	,,
Richard Hatch & Johan Payne ...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Couch & Elizabeth Hardy	...	22 Nov.	,,
John Harper & Susanna Brendon ...	...	24 Jan.	,,
Roger Tucker & Mary Seargent ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Henry Colling & Johan Standon ...	...	6 Aug.	1667
Henry Luggar & Elizabeth Rowell	...	18 Apr.	1668
Hugh Vine & Willmot Colquite ...	...	23 Apr.	,,
Francis Cruse & Johan Aunger ...	...	19 May	,,

Thomas Coombe & Hannah Lugger	...	21 May	1668
William Pellow & Margaret Fitz ...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Doble	...	8 Oct.	,,
William Langman & Priscilla Decon	...	11 Oct.	,,
John Hooper & Temperance Foote	...	27 Nov.	,,
William Axford & Dorothy Gimblet	...	22 June	1669
Thomas Harper & Philip Sleman ...	...	8 July	,,
Henry Harper & Margaret White ...	...	10 July	,,
John Batten, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Fragell		23 June	1670
Tristram Palmer & Pascaw Gerry...	...	8 July	,,
John Tucker & Mary Walter ...	...	19 July	,,
Robert Hayne & Grace Coombe ...	...	21 July	,,
James Axworthy & Anne Randell ...	...	27 Oct.	,,
John Pellow & Mary Pote ...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Pearce Manaton, gent., & Mrs. Elinor Grilles		4 May	1671
Henry Logett & Mary Abram ...	...	4 May	,,
Sampson Isaac & Elizabeth Gerry...	...	12 Sep.	,,
Samuel John & Jane Beale ...	...	14 Sep.	,,
Henry Axworthy & Charity Coumb	...	29 Sep.	,,
Stephen Sarjeant & Joane Chubbe	...	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Combe & Johan Rowell ...	...	19 Feb.	,,
Edward Wilkie & Eulalie Webbe ...	...	20 Feb.	,,
John Beale & Elizabeth Martin ...	...	4 May	1672
John Hosking & Phillip Fragle ...	...	1 July	,,
John Edgscumbe & Mary Oliver ...	...	22 Oct.	,,
John Spry & Margret Langman ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
Henry Barnacle & Embling Robins	...	19 Nov.	,,
Christopher Tiacke & Joane Brooke	...	17 Apr.	1673
John Jonas & Hannah Webb ...	...	27 Apr.	,,
Peter Geist & Judeth Tooker ...	...	4 Nov.	,,
James Benny & Joan Sarjeant ...	...	11 Nov.	,,
Richard Pain & Grace Glidden ...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Henery Anger & Catherine Congdon	...	22 Dec.	,,
John Pellow & Wilmutt Cundy ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
John Cleverdon & Jeedy Polestag ...	...	15 June	1674
Nathaniell Littlejohn & Mary Axworthy	...	18 Sep.	,,
Ananias Pote & Rebeckah Pellow ...	...	27 Oct.	,,
George Hatch & Grace Paramor ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
Henry Axworthy & Mary Coumbe...	...	13 May	1675
John Axworthy & Jane Codford ...	...	23 May	,,

Thomas Fites & Mary Harris	30 May	1675
John Tooker & Johan Jope	3 June	,,
Thomas Payne & Johan Gist	[—] Oct.	,,
John Jonas & Anne Herd	[—] Dec.	,,
John Lower & Anne Hooper	[—] Jan.	,,
Ciprian Congdon & Mary Sheare [or Heare]	[———]	1676
John Payne & Margaret Giddy [or Tiddy] ...	[———]	,,
[———] Philpe & [———] [———] ...	[———]	,,
Ezekias Speare & Anne Coumbe	21 May	,,
William Hamley & Elizabeth Isaac ...	2 June	,,
John Donn & Mary Bourn	8 June	,,
John Scawen & Mary Harper	10 June	,,
John Crudge & Sarah Heane	20 July	,,
William Axworthy & Grace Roby	11 Oct.	,,
Richard Sanguine & Philip Coumb ...	6 Dec.	,,
John Sargent & Grace Bourn	9 June	1677
Leonard Grills & Thomasin Sargent ...	10 Sep.	,,
Leonard [———] & Katherin Permiter ...	16 Nov.	,,
Cheorles Fites & Thomasin Chubb ...	22 Jan.	,,
Baldwin Woode & Margaret Bray	25 Jan.	,,
William Harper & Elizabeth Pote	2 July	1678
Walter Gerry & Deborah Bate	9 July	,,
Arthur Martin & Temperance Werrin ...	1 Nov.	,,
John Gist & Margaret Saunders	14 Nov.	,,
Timothy Tooker & Margery Penhallin ...	12 Feb.	,,
Joseph Werrin & Frances Burne	23 Aug.	1679
William Hurdon & Johan Golle	25 Feb.	,,
Christopher Weeks & Catherine Vine ...	10 June	1680
John Keast & Mary Smale	5 July	,,
Charles Taprill & Winifred Bennet ...	18 Sep.	,,
John Bawden & Jane Lucas	10 Oct.	,,
Elkanah Couch & Thomasine Nutting ...	21 Apr.	1681
Thomas Roberts & Mary Sanguine ...	19 May	,,
James Langman & Johan Treharne ...	30 June	,,
Michaell Tepper & Alce Bennet	4 Aug.	,,
Thomas Bant & Joan Doble	7 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Gregory & Mary Goodman ...	30 Aug.	,,
John Hamley & Anne Vinch	1 Dec.	,,
John Warde & Ann Colling	16 Feb.	,,
John Heaman & Ketheran Anger	16 May	1682

William Maddefor & Ann Pawlin	18 May	1682
George Heane & Mary Randell	11 June	„
John Edith & Temperance Tastock ...	19 Jan.	„
Richard Runnels & Joan Tooker	20 Feb.	„
Silas Hoper & Joan Pellow	28 May	1683
John Butcher, gent., & Mrs. Hanna Mannaton	13 June	„
Richard Roose & Mary Bartlett	7 Oct.	„
Sampson Couch & Joan Bennet	17 Jan.	„
Rafe Sowtherd & Margery Yellond... ...	10 Apr.	1684
Roberte Stace & Susana Marten	17 Apr.	„
Richard Sanguin & Grace Treharn ...	1 May	„
Thomas Harper & Sibella Vosper	3 May	„
Henry Gerry & Elizabeth Kewen	26 May	„
Richard Langman & Jane Bodilly	27 May	„
John Condey & Mary Jewell	12 Aug.	„
Henry Manington & Susanna Donne ...	23 Oct.	„
William Martain & Elizabeth Parmerter ...	24 Mar.	„
Edward Jeffard & Catherine Harry, both of St. Dominick	19 Dec.	1685
George Roberts & Joan Bate, of Linkinghorne	6 Feb.	„
William Dow & Ann Hurdon, both of North-hill	11 Feb.	„
Edward Weewell & Anne Moreshead, both of North-hill	11 Feb.	„
Robert Cumbe & Sibylla Reed, of North-hill, and Stockclimsland	16 Feb.	„
John Pello & Elizabeth Bartlett	5 Mar.	„
Samuel Sandy & Christian Doble	30 Mar.	1686
John Dwein & Grace Tooker	12 Apr.	„
John Keast & Anne Tigge	10 June	„
Joseph Warden & Jeane Nattell	22 June	„
Mathew Littlejohn & Johan Geells	20 July	„
John Morshead, of Lawhitton, & Johan Reinolds, w.	27 Aug.	„
Thomas Tooker & Elizabeth Giddy, of Linkinghorne	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Fitz, the younger, & Thomasine Williams, of St. Tue	24 Nov.	„
John Mildron & Hanna Bambridge, both of Stoakclimsland	12 Aug.	1687
John Jope, of Kallington, & Audry Dyer ...	1 Sep.	„

William Bennet, of Milton Abbot, & Thomazin Hoccady	19 Sep.	1687
John Hawkin, of South-Petherwin, & Constance Jewell	18 Oct.	,,
John Kempe, of St. Eue, & Joan Masters ...	22 Dec.	,,
Samson Treherne, of South-hill, & Elizabeth Brenden	30 Dec.	,,
Samson Couch & Anne Burne	28 Feb.	,,
John Redeclift & Elizabth. Weren	7 May	1688
William Clarke, gent, & Debora Peane ...	21 May	,,
William Palmer & Ane Trige	12 June	,,
Willm. Wise & Jane Harris	23 June	,,
David Mace & Anne Gliddon	11 Sep.	,,
Daniel Lowry & Mary Burden	18 Sep.	,,
John Brendon & Mary Hobber	28 Nov.	,,
Henry Colling & Catherine Pote	2 Jan.	,,

VOLUME II.

Charles Pearcy & Abigall Heal	13 Apr.	1689
William Serjeant & Johan Couch	30 Aug.	,,
Samuel Ebett & Elizabeth Luxon	18 Jan.	,,
Talbott Hoskin & Jane Hoskin	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Glidden & Mary Pennington ...	23 Apr.	1690
Tristram Palmer & Margarett Kerby ...	27 May	,,
James Heal & Mary Bryant	8 Aug.	,,
John Jonas & Elizabeth Sargent	1 Jan.	,,
John Bate & Grace Oliver	23 Feb.	,,
James Jorden & Hester Couch	17 Sep.	1691
William Bernacle & Grace Diamond ...	22 Oct.	,,
John Couch & Frances Burn	29 Jan.	,,
John Colewill & Katherine Pode ...	27 Apr.	1692
Joseph Fitz & Joane Warden	10 Sep.	,,
John Congdon & Joane Foot	21 Feb.	,,
John Couch & Rebekah Stanton	2 June	1693
Leonard Grills & Elizabeth Cornish ...	27 June	,,
John Dinner & Elizabeth Hayman ...	24 July	,,
William Carter & Margery Tink	9 Apr.	1694
John Littlejohn & Mary Lampin	22 Apr.	,,
Walter Spear & Honour Pooly	15 May	,,
John Page & Elizabeth Hayne	25 Sep.	,,

Michael Jasper & Mary Lidcott	24 Dec.	1694
John Southee & Sarah Creech	25 Mar.	1695
Abraham Warren & Elizabeth Barnacle ...	25 Mar.	,,
John Axworthy & Joan Roberts	26 Mar.	,,
Nicholas Croft & Mary Luce	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Bate & Joan Barnacle	7 July	,,
Thomas Physick & Elizabeth Brendon ...	24 Oct.	,,
Roger Edgcombe & Grace Combe	1 Jan.	,,
John Combe & Susanna Codd	16 Apr.	1696
Isaac Jackman & Hannah Dotteridge ...	11 Aug.	,,
Henry Stanton & Anne Barnacle	13 Oct.	,,
Henry Hooper & Johan Brendon	30 Oct.	,,
John Robins & Margaret Bines	10 Dec.	,,
Anthony Bowhay & Grace Stanbury ...	30 Nov.	1697
Richard Couch, of St. Dominick, & Joan Robins, of South Petherwin ...	17 Feb.	,,
John Hayman & Elizabeth Grills	8 Mar.	,,
William Letcott & Jane Prest	18 Mar.	,,
Peter Hurden & Mary Weevell, w., both of North-hill	23 May	1698
Joseph Martyn & Anne Aunger	15 Dec.	,,
Samuel Brendon & Margaret Payne ...	28 Dec.	,,
Thomas Chubb & Mary Wilkey	7 May	1699
Simon Bryant & Rachel Simmonds ...	18 May	,,
John Gist & Elizabeth Couch	18 Aug.	,,
Edward Littlejohn & Elizabeth Browne ...	28 Nov.	,,
Henry Hooper & Margaret Collins ...	3 Jan.	,,
Robert Cullis, of St. Thomas, & Gertrude Haydon, of Egloskerry	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Fitz, w., & Alice Tippett, w. ...	19 May	1700
Timothy Bear, w., & Mary Hauk	15 Aug.	,,
Henry Aunger & Martha Blake	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bate & Joan Coad	9 June	1701
Daniel Buckingham & Joan Bate	29 Sep.	,,
Gideon Stenteve & Elizebeth Gerry ...	12 Dec.	,,
Anthony Bowey & Bridgett Warren ...	1 Jan.	,,
John Collin & Honor Roberts	14 Apr.	1702
William Sanguine & Mary Warden ...	17 Apr.	,,
William Goodman & Temperance Hooper ...	30 June	,,
Stephen Barnicle & Frances Sargeant ...	13 July	,,

George Bryant & Frances Congden	...	27 Oct.	1702
William Bate & Mary Hayne ...	...	20 Dec.	,,
John Littlejohn & Sibella Wedge ...	...	21 Dec.	,,
William Giddy & Mary Beale ...	...	1 Jan.	,,
Peter Randall & Joane Lugger ...	...	29 Apr.	1703
Wm. Axworthy & Elizabeth Cungdon	...	29 June	,,
Nath. Hoskin & Mary Couch ...	...	12 Sep.	,,
Joseph Veale & Philippa Aunger ...	...	6 Feb.	,,
Edward Streek & Wilmott Warden	...	27 Apr.	1704
John Hill & Grace Cridge ...	...	23 May	,,
John Warren & Dorothy Badlam ...	...	6 July	,,
Henry Collin & Mirrien Creese ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
Henry Gerry & Jone Hatch ...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Goyne Harper & Constance Biscum	...	4 May	1705
John Edgcombe & Jane Wrothe ...	...	2 July	,,
John Aunger & Mary Littlejohn ...	...	20 July	,,
John Wide & Jone Typpett ...	...	2 Nov.	1706
Richard Payne & Sarah Littlejohn...	...	28 Apr.	1707
Nicholas Pooley & Mary Giddy ...	...	6 May	,,
John Heyne & Grace Tipper ...	...	29 Oct.	,,
John Crabb & Jone Piercy ...	...	28 Dec.	,,
John Warren & Susanna Cundy ...	...	1 Jan.	,,
James Littlejohn & Sarah Stawtridge	...	28 Sep.	1708
John Pellow & Dorothy Fuge ...	...	5 Oct.	,,
Edward Gist & Mary Harper ...	...	30 Dec.	,,
Mr. John Doidge & Mrs. Jone Doidge	...	20 Jan.	,,
James Axworthy & Jone Benny ...	...	25 Apr.	1709
John Buthurst & Mary Axworthy ...	...	23 May	,,
Edward Adams & Mary Pearce ...	...	4 Oct.	,,
Anthony Axworthy & Susanna Harper	...	16 May	1710
John Gilbert & Ann Sloggett ...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Henry Wadge & Temperance Billace	...	13 Feb.	,,
Christopher Bant & Eliz. Rouse ...	...	8 Apr.	1711
William Frost & Eliz. Pote ...	...	15 Apr.	,,
John Luggar & Mary Warden ...	...	25 Nov.	1712
Edward Deeble & Mary Harpar ...	...	17 Feb.	,,
Joseph Warden & Ann Combe ...	...	20 Mar.	,,
Thomas Harpar & Mary Warren ...	...	5 May	1713
William Grills & Francis Burn ...	...	13 June	,,
Sampson Wallis & Sarah Horskin ...	...	8 June	1714

William Sergent & Joanna Burn ...	...	10 June	1714
Thomas Kennar & Mary Axworthy	...	8 Sep.	,,
John Lucas & Jone Sleman ...	...	3 Oct.	,,
John Garland & Dorothy Pellow ...	...	13 Jan.	,,
Stephen Horskin & Agnis Weeks ...	...	27 Jan.	,,
John Rowe & Mary Yeo	...	17 Apr.	1715
Thomas Dawe & Elizabeth Wrayford	...	20 Apr.	,,
Samuel Doidge & Elizabeth Fitze ...	...	18 June	,,
John Banbury & Mary Sergent ...	...	29 June	,,
William Benny & Elizabeth Symons	...	17 Sep.	,,
William Harpar & Frances Barnacle	...	19 Oct.	,,
John Monsey & Jane Luggar ...	...	28 Nov.	,,
William Major & Ann Cockram ...	...	29 Dec.	,,
Anthony Bowhay & Elizabeth Gifford	...	31 Dec.	,,
William Stacy & Katherine Bazely	...	14 Feb.	,,
Henry Aunger & Ann Trenance ...	...	14 Feb.	,,
John Ellott & Elizabeth Jones ...	...	2 Apr.	1716
Richard Monk & Hannah Mildurn	...	9 Apr.	,,
James Coad & Catherine Condy ...	...	16 July	,,
Samson Jasper & Joan Sargent ...	...	21 July	,,
William Wadge & Jane Letcott ...	...	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Pike & Mary Vosper ...	...	24 Dec.	,,
John Pellow & Rebecath Harper ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Bartholimew Werring & Grace Prout	...	26 Feb.	,,
William Downe & Ellenor Burne ...	...	2 May	1717
Richard Roberts & Hannah Grills ...	...	4 June	,,
John Sargent & Jane Palmer ...	...	6 Aug.	,,
William Prout & Darcos Luce ...	...	2 Aug.	,,
John Martyne & Margreat Giddy ...	...	3 Sep.	,,
Thomas Sanguine & Elizabeth Bant	...	16 Sep.	,,
William Barrett & Thamsin Grills	...	29 Sep.	,,
Henry Pike & Grace Isaac ...	...	14 Apr.	1718
Joseph Sanguin & Frances Clark ...	...	18 Apr.	,,
John Carpenter & Jane Bawden ...	...	9 May	,,
Edward Gist & Frances Martin ...	...	21 Jan.	,,
Abraham Jakement & Mary Haddy	...	23 May	1719
Mark Gist & Elizabeth Vosper ...	...	4 June	,,
Joseph Barret & Elinor Sargent ...	...	10 Dec.	,,
Henry Pellow & Christian Trewinn	...	14 July	1720
Peter Hordon & Ann Kent ...	...	29 Dec.	,,

Charles Gist & Thomazin Taylor	10 Apr.	1721
Jno. Bate & Mary Eaton	20 May	,,
Wm. Rice & Joan Marten...	3 May	1722
Oliver Littlejohn & Grace Roose	5 June	,,
Walter Reed & Katherine Sargent	7 Aug.	,,
Wm. Wrayford & Mary Colwill	22 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Lake & Mary Wrayford	22 Sep.	,,
Richard Sargent & Susanna Coombe ...	18 Dec.	,,
John Gist & Catherine Drake	11 May	1723
John Southy & Mary Edgcomb	28 Aug.	,,
Joseph Vosper & Lyddia Isbell	11 Nov.	,,
William Seargent & Mary Stephens ...	19 Nov.	,,
Samuell Cotton & Mary Harris	6 Apr.	,,
James Jorden & Joan Penington	2 June	1724
Nicholas Prideaux & Grace Jorye	23 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Wills & Ann Hayne	6 June	,,
Richard Hayne & Dorothy Ching	8 Feb.	,,
John Hayne & Gartrude Dinner	24 Mar.	,,
Roger Pomeroy & Mary Fitze	25 Apr.	1725
Mark Pellow & Susanna Monk	2 June	,,
George Burne & Mary Trehane	10 July	,,
Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Littlejohn ...	3 Aug.	,,
Thomas Williams & Eliza. Sanguine ...	12 Sep.	,,
Thomas Croft & Mary Blake	18 Sep.	,,
Jno. Littlejohn & Mary Tregloyne	26 Dec.	,,
Hugh Mallett & Mary Pote	1 Jan.	,,
John Vosper & Grace Barnacle	10 Aug.	1726
William Hurley & Joan Hambly	14 Oct.	,,
John Tregloyn & Ann Bate	29 Oct.	,,
John Wadg & Elizabeth Palmer	20 Feb.	,,
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Bounsel ...	6 May	1727
Walter Spear & Patience Coles	16 May	,,
William Wills, of Beeralston, & Jane Sanguin	28 July	,,
Richard Tregloyen & Jane Bate	21 Nov.	,,
William Werren & Elizabeth Cornish ...	6 Jan.	,,
Walter Searle & Elizabeth Couter	15 July	1728
John Coombe & Phillippa Sargent	5 Sep.	,,
Mark Burnell & Mary Soby	1 Nov.	,,
Mr. George Thomson & Mrs. Mary Lucas ...	22 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bawden & Mary Hayman ...	19 Jan.	,,

Reignold Strowte & Joan Hurley ...	... 27 Feb.	1728
Richard Kenner & Elizabeth Sheer	... 7 May	1729
John Marten & Mary Littlejohn ...	... 17 May	„
Isaac Sargent & Ann Couch ...	... 10 Aug.	„
George Sargent & Mary Sanguine ...	... 22 Aug.	„
Thomas Prideaux & Susanna Aunger	... 11 Feb.	„
John Jones & Rebecca Hoare ...	... 18 Mar.	„
John Jakeman & Eliza. Cake ...	... 20 June	1730
Nicholas Gumm & Grace Trimm ...	... 12 Nov.	„
William Burne & Lucy Austen ..	... 19 Jan.	„
Richard Littlejohn & Elizabeth Haine	... 23 July	„
Henry Newham & Sarah Westlake	... 15 June	1731
William Bate & Jane Marten ..	... 24 Sep.	„
Thomas Sargent & Mary Aunger ...	... 21 Feb.	„
William Wadge & Mary Hawton ...	... 20 Apr.	1732
John Wide & Susanna Marten ...	... 3 Jan.	„
William Congdon & Mary Walter ...	... 26 Mar.	1733
Christopher Gist & Mary Daw ...	... 7 Mar.	„
Jacob Choak & Rebecca Stanton ...	... 5 Nov.	„
Richard Gist & Elizabeth Saunders	... 19 Nov.	„
Simon Bryant & Elizabeth Binney...	... 25 Feb.	„
Henry Evans & Grace Axworthy ...	... 16 Oct.	1734
Francis Dawe & Margaret Duans ...	... 26 Dec.	„
John Searle & Martha Sheer ...	... 9 Feb.	„
John Jordan & Grace Couch ...	... 28 Oct.	1735
Edward Gist & Anne Edgcumbe ...	... 27 Dec.	„
Stephen Giles & Elizabeth Rowel ...	... 26 Feb.	„
Richard Sanguine & Joan Stacey ...	... 27 June	1736
Richard Gartred & Elizabeth Pellow	... 29 July	„
Ralph Littlejohn & Mary Dymond	... 4 Sep.	„
Wm. Maddaver & Mary Jasper ...	... 30 Dec.	„
Stephen Trehane & Sarah Werring	... 19 Jan.	„
John Gregory & Mary Littlejohn ...	... 1 Feb.	„
Edward Johns & Ann Aunger ...	... 21 Feb.	„
James Baker & Elizabeth Sargent ...	... 10 Apr.	1737
Thomas Sargent & Philippa Barnacle	... 21 Apr.	„
John Hockings & Mary Johns ...	... 27 Apr.	„
John Jonas & Mary Dawe ...	... 3 June	„
Richard Reed & Jane Sanguine ...	... 20 June	„
William Grills & Judith Gilbert ...	... 27 Oct.	„

Thomas Goodman & Joan Maddaver	...	13 Apr.	1738
Nicholas Broad & Jane Hoskin	...	3 Aug.	,,
William Woolridge & Anne Coad	...	23 Aug.	,,
Walter Westlake & Mary Geake	...	31 Aug.	,,
Sampson Botters & Eliz. Westlake	...	25 Nov.	,,
Joseph Pellow & Anne Jakeman	...	8 Dec.	,,
Job Berry & Honour Gerry	...	23 Feb.	,,
Joseph Cundey & Anne Duans	...	6 Mar.	,,
Christopher Pennington & Mary Congdon	...	23 Apr.	1739
John Wood & Elizabeth Crewes	...	30 Jan.	,,
Benjamin Matthews & Elizabeth Dymond	...	18 Feb.	,,
Thomas Trescot & Elizabeth Stacey	...	6 Apr.	1740
William Hooper [or Harper] & Jane Botters		5 Dec.	,,
John Jasper & Grace Hayne	...	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Blake & Elizabeth Martyn	...	2 Feb.	,,
Henry Pellow & Mary Code	...	6 May	1741
Philip Raddle & Margaret Fitze	...	30 June	,,
Joseph Hobbs & Mary Jakeman	...	9 Aug.	,,
William Coad & Joan Congdon	...	26 Sep.	,,
John Courtis & Mary Croft	...	20 Oct.	,,
John Fitze & Catherine Reed	...	17 May	1742
Henry Stanton & Susanna Sargent	...	23 May	,,
John Grigg & Mary Sobey	...	1 Aug.	,,
John Littlejohn & Eliza. Littlejohn	...	26 Sep.	,,
Walter Simons & Eliz. Green	...	13 May	1743
John Harper & Cath. Pike	...	19 May	,,
Edward Rowe & Susan. Congdon	...	3 Oct.	,,
John Petherick & Eliz. Mathews	...	18 Apr.	1744
Joseph Martin & Dionisia Axworthy	...	30 July	,,
Richd. Jonas & Jane Pike	...	29 Oct.	,,
Mark Gist & Ann Coad	...	29 Oct.	,,
Philip Tinney & Joan Coad	...	23 Feb.	,,
John Isaac & Christian Petherick	...	22 May	1745
Daniel Truscott & Elizabeth Werring	...	18 June	,,
John Dew & Sarah Williams	...	23 July	,,
Thomas Kennar & Mary Duans	...	17 Sep.	,,
David Horndon & Susanna Burne	...	8 Jan.	,,
David Dingle & Jane Kennar	...	29 Apr.	1746
William Sargent & Mary Bate	...	31 July	,,
Stephen Barnacle & Joanna Prout	...	9 Oct.	,,

John Sargent & Elizabeth Husbands	...	25 Feb. 1746
John Husbands & Joan Burnbury ...	...	27 Feb. ,,
Joseph Fitze & Susanna Stacey ...	...	28 Feb. ,,
John Dymond & Ann Sargent ...	...	23 Mar. ,,
John Sargent & Mary Burnbury ...	...	15 May 1747
John Pellow & Elizabeth Blowey ...	...	1 June ,,
William Masters & Mary Woolridge	...	8 July ,,
Adam Pierce & Elizabeth Kendall ...	...	16 Sep. ,,
John Jordan & Jane Grills ...	...	1 Oct. ,,
George Wills & Elizabeth Littlejohn	...	17 Feb. ,,
Thomas Brimble & Susanna Ruse ...	...	17 Apr. 1748
John Gist & Ann Pawling ...	...	24 Apr. ,,
Robert Harris & Mary Prest ...	...	24 Apr. ,,
Edward Symmons & Mary Handrew	...	17 May 1749
Richard Palmer & Joan Jordan ...	...	28 May ,,
John Pellow & Elizabeth Guist ...	...	21 July ,,
Leonard Cornew Philp & Martha Harris	...	6 Aug. ,,
Sampson Botters & Susanna Prideaux	...	9 Oct. ,,
John Burnbury & Jane Harper ...	...	5 Jan. ,,
George Burne & Elizabeth Fitze ...	...	24 Feb. ,,
Thomas Sargent Coombe & Joan Sargent	...	1 Apr. 1750
Robert Jonas & Mary Mitchell ...	...	2 June ,,
Nicholas Reed & Ann Philp ...	...	20 Nov. ,,
John Jorey & Mary Wadge ...	...	14 Dec. ,,
John Folly & Eleanor Burly ...	...	24 Dec. ,,
William Congdon & Jane Cornish ...	...	2 Feb. ,,
Robert Russell & Charity Congdon	...	11 Mar. ,,
John Budge & Susanna Sargent ...	...	14 Mar. ,,
Richard Stacey & Jane Brock ...	...	29 Apr. 1751
Joseph Binney & Ann Symmons ...	...	6 June ,,
Charles Tries & Fortune Colling ...	...	19 Aug. ,,
Richard Evans & Susanna Whale ...	...	18 Jan. 1752
Isaac Burnberry & Hannah Husband	...	2 Apr. ,,
William Prynn & Joan Bant ...	..	21 May 1753
Robert Pote & Elizabeth Werring ...	...	6 Aug. ,,
William Bate & Catherine Stacey ...	...	12 Aug. ,,
Andrew Hodge & Elizabeth Treweeks	...	3 Oct. ,,
William Sargent & Jane Sargent ...	...	2 Nov. ,,
Samuel Giles & Elizabeth Vessey ...	...	21 Feb. 1754

VOLUME III.

Richard Spear, of Dolton, Devon, & Mary Brock	1 Feb. 1755
Benedict Sargent & Gertrude Symons ...	10 Mar. ,,
James Coomb & Jenny Grigg	14 Nov. ,,
John Cornish & Grace Gist	24 June 1756
John Gartrell & Mary Raddall	10 Oct. ,,
William Coad & Catherine Blithe	29 Oct. ,,
Richard Downe & Elizabeth Hayne ...	27 Mar. 1757
Henry Giddy, of Stoke-climsland, & Patience Pellow	4 Oct. ,,
John Coomb & Philippa Guist	21 Oct. ,,
Joseph Pellow & Joanna Bussett	18 May 1758
John Harris & Ann Dodge	13 Aug. ,,
Edward Geake & Mary Sargent	14 Aug. ,,
John Bone & Ann Briant	24 Feb. 1759
John Petherick & Mary Sargent	3 May ,,
Thomas Daw & Elizabeth Pellow ...	4 Apr. ,,
James Marten, of Lyfton, & Margaret Boddy	30 Apr. ,,
Thomas Spare & Joanna Goodman ...	20 Oct. ,,
William Sargent & Elizabeth Hawkins ...	31 Mar. 1760
Thomas Bennet, of Lawhitton, & Ann Sheer	19 Mar. ,,
Robert Burnberry & Philippa Sargent ...	9 Dec. ,,
Thomas Coombe & Mary Smale	29 June ,,
Philip Tinney & Mary Bant	3 Apr. 1761
Edward Gartrell & Joan Westlake ...	15 Jan. ,,
William Masters & Jane Bath	25 May ,,
Henry Fox & Elizabeth Bickell	7 July ,,
William Johns & Mary Gartrell	27 Nov. ,,
George Burne & Joan Coombe	1 May 1762
James Gartrell & Ann Coomb	1 June ,,
Digory Geake, of Lawhitton, & Jane Sargent	3 Aug. ,,
John Werring & Grace Jordan	2 Oct. ,,
Sampson Hobb & Mary Daw	9 Mar. 1763
Johnathan Nottle & Grace Fitze	23 June ,,
Samuel Guist & Catherine Michell... ...	4 Dec. ,,
Thomas Bennett, of South-hill, & Mary Pennington	16 May 1764
John Coombe & Grace Small	28 July ,,
John Trescott & Mary Pengelly	19 Aug. ,,

Peter Hodge & Elizabeth Binney	6 Aug. 1764
Philip Daw & Elizabeth Guist	19 Nov. ,,
William Pearse & Elizabeth Sargent ...	13 Aug. 1765
William Westlake & Ann Maddaver ...	3 Sep. ,,
John Whale & Joanna Harper	1 Mar. 1766
George Congdon & Jane Cornish	31 Mar. ,,
Henry Richard, of Caldstock, & Grace Werring, *lic.*	22 June ,,
John Weekes, of Stokeclimsland, & Sybella Gregory	4 Dec. ,,
Richard Jonas & Rebeccah Weekes ...	2 Feb. 1767
Benedict Coomb & Elizabeth Cornish ...	21 July ,,
John Geake & Jenifer Coul, of Lawhitton ...	9 Aug. ,,
Thomas Raddall & Ann Griffin	3 Dec. ,,
John Geake, of Callington, & Martha Herd ...	8 Feb. 1768
John Rowe & Mary Couch	22 Mar. ,,
William Lark & Joanna Gasworthy ...	28 Apr. ,,
John Westlake, of Stokeclymsland, & Elizabeth Gartrell	26 May ,,
William Guist & Elizabeth Symmons ...	28 May ,,
Benjamin Littlejohn & Ann Olver	25 July ,,
William Edgcombe & Mary Sargent ...	21 Dec. ,,
John Shear & Catherine Colwill	27 June 1769
George Sargent & Elizabeth Sargent ...	7 Mar. 1770
George Dingle & Mary Littlejohn	13 Aug. ,,
Christopher Bant & Mary Elford	29 Oct. ,,
William Bate, of Dunterton, & Honour Pellow	19 Dec. ,,
Benedict Sargent & Hannah Littlejohn ...	26 Feb. 1771
Walter Bant, of Stokeclimsland, & Elizabeth Sargent, *lic.*	2 Apr. ,,
John Dawe & Anne Marten	28 Apr. ,,
Charles Smith & Honour Goodman ...	18 June ,,
Walter Westlake & Ann Sleman	11 Sep. ,,
William Bennett, of South Petherwyn, & Mary Maddever	16 Sep. ,,
Richard Geake & Susanna Binney... ...	4 Dec. ,,
Degory Warne, jun., & Elizabeth Burne, *lic.* [with consent of her father, George Burne]	24 Mar. 1772

John Brock & Jane Harris	17 July	1772
Thomas Goodman & Mary Dingle ...	30 Oct.	„
John Couls & Grace Trehaine, *lic.*	28 Nov.	„
John Nichols, of Linkinhorne, & Elizabeth Husband	18 Jan.	1773
John Pollard, jun., of Menhinnet, & Mary Burne, *lic.*, with consent of their parents	17 Feb.	„
James Littlejohn & Elizabeth Harris ...	4 May	„
Michael Jasper, lab., & Mary Goodman ...	13 Dec.	„
Mark Perkins, of South Petherwyn, & Mary Prynn	30 Mar.	1774
William Sargent & Mary Mare, with consent of her Mother	9 May	„
Degory Warne & Mary Sargent, with consent of her Father	17 May	„
Wm. Budge & Ann Norcutt	29 Mar.	1775
Richard Evans & Mary Giles	10 Sep.	„
John Elford & Mary Pellow	5 Feb.	1776
Edward Symons & Mary Jasper	8 Oct.	„
John Harper & Loveday Hawkins	15 Dec.	„
George Crossman, of Tavistock, & Elizabeth Mare	5 Feb.	1777
John Bath, of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth Littlejohn	16 May	„
William Masters & Mary Berryball, of Stokeclimsland	9 Apr.	„
James Sambals & Elizabeth Harriss ...	6 Apr.	„
William Jasper & Jenny Sambals	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Triscott & Elizabeth Bant ...	16 June	„
John Duence & Elizabeth Coad	16 June	„
William Facy, of Werrington, Devon, & Elizabeth Bickle, *lic.*	15 July	„
William Wevill, of Northill, & Jane Botters	10 Nov.	„
Benjamin Littlejohn & Grace Sambals ...	23 Dec.	„
Peter Brent & Susanna Sydnam	2 Apr.	1778
Elias Norcutt & Ann Bickle	3 June	„
John Masters & Elizabeth Congdon ...	19 July	„
William Couch & Charity Bond	22 Dec.	„
George Dingle & Magery Jasper	8 Apr.	1779
Nicholas Coad, of Northill, & Susanna Aunger	14 Apr.	„

John Hobb, of Launceston, & Catherine Stacey	2 Aug. 1779
William Budge, h., & Jane Hodge ...	8 Feb. 1780
Benjamin Jordan, h., & Dorothy Congdon ...	22 Jan. 1781
Sampson Hobb, lab., & Mary Guest ...	22 Mar. ,,
William Brendon, jun., of Lawhitton, & Jane Sargent	28 June ,,
William Bath & Elizabeth Palmer ...	13 Apr. ,,
Edward Couch, sen., y., w., & Ann Gartrell, w.	23 Apr. ,,
John Jordan, h., & Honour Potter	9 Oct. ,,
John Ginn & Elizabeth Giles	23 Oct. ,,
John Geake, cooper, & Mary Spry	24 Jan. 1782
John Edgecombe, mason, & Ann Dymond ...	24 Jan. ,,
William Spear, thatcher, & Elizabeth Hobb	24 Jan. ,,
Henry Pengelly, h., & Mary Lampy ...	10 Apr. ,,
Peter Stacey, y., of Northill, & Susanna Botters	8 May ,,
David Thomson, w., of Tallan, & Hannah Sargent, *lic.*	13 Aug. ,,
Sampson Botters & Jane Burne	11 Sep. 1783
James Pennington, w., & Elizabeth Dawe, w.	21 Sep. ,,
Walter Bant & Margaret Hatch	28 June 1784
John Couch & Elizabeth Dingle	14 Dec. ,,
William Spear, w., & Martha Jonas ...	20 June 1785
John Spear, w., of Southpetherwyn, & Joanna Sanguine	8 Aug. ,,
John Geake, of South Petherwyn, & Mary Reed	7 Dec. ,,
John Coombe, w., & Mary Johns, w. ...	23 Feb. 1786
John Weeks & Jane Congdon	17 Mar. ,,
Thomas Colville, w., & Ann Paully ...	18 June ,,
Thomas Jasper & Mary Binney	25 Sep. ,,
John Bennett & Joan Spear	28 Nov. ,,
John Budge & Mary Iron	7 May 1787
George Headon Down & Joanna Speare ...	11 Jan. 1788
Thomas Geake & Mary Husband	31 Mar. ,,
William Jordan & Ann Lucas	22 Mar. ,,
William Cowling, of St. Mellyan, & Elizabeth Hatch	5 May ,,
Richard Geake, of South Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Reed	15 May ,,

Baldwin Couch, of Northill, & Susanna Jasper	17 May	1788
George Congdon & Grace Harris	21 July	,,
Abraham Sleep, of Northill, & Martha Wigg	6 May	1789
William Walters & Grace Cornish ...	15 Apr.	,,
William Coombe & Elizabeth Pring ...	10 Aug.	,,
James Mason, w., of South Petherwyn, & Loveday Harper, w.	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Ball & Dorothy Sargent	14 Oct.	,,
Mathew Weeks & Mary Spear	19 Oct.	,,
William Cornish & Mary Bennett	10 Nov.	,,
John Pennington & Jane Masters	21 Dec.	,,
John Ward, of Milton Abbot, & Margaret Raddall	14 Apr.	1790
John Geake & Elizabeth Sandercock, *lic.* ...	17 July	,,
Thomas Tocker, of Stoke Damarell, & Martha Husband	30 July	,,
James Tabb & Martha Bath	26 Oct.	,,
John Husband & Catherine Geake	24 Nov.	,,
William Bennet & Elizabeth Coombe ...	30 Mar.	1791
John Maddever & Elizabeth Reed	27 Apr.	,,
Thomas Goodman & Jane Roberts ...	2 Jan.	1792
William Pellow, of Calstock, & Elizabeth Stacey	7 Apr.	,,
William Bonney & Catherine Binney ...	16 July	,,
Joseph Binney & Jane Wall	28 Aug.	,,
James Dymond & Ann Chubb	1 Apr.	1793
Richard Gartrell & Grace Evans	1 Apr.	,,
John Hobb & Grace Binney	12 Oct.	,,
John Coombe, w., & Elizabeth Wall ...	14 Oct.	,,
James Vallack & Mary Ann Sargent, *lic.* ...	5 Nov.	,,
Anthony Geake, of St. Martin, & Elizabeth Burnberry	5 Dec.	,,
Richard Bennett & Susanna Dingley ...	6 Jan.	1794
Thomas Congdon, of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Elizabeth Mare ...	28 Jan.	,,
Walter Westlake & Mary Bond	1 Apr.	,,
Isaac Coombe & Ann Penny	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Lucas, of Stoke Damarell, & Susanna Stacey	15 June	,,
George Burne & Mary Warne	16 July	,,

Walter Gartrell, of Stokeclymsland, & Elizabeth Gartrell	8 Aug. 1794
John Coombe & Elizabeth Johns	10 Sep. ,,
Michael Jasper & Ann Jones	16 Dec. ,,
George Evans & Joan Jordan	20 Jan. 1795
Henry Smarriage & Elizabeth Masters, w. ...	6 Apr. ,,
John Lisle & Mary Gartrell	7 Apr. ,,
James Lisle & Elizabeth Roberts	22 Apr. ,,
William Rogers & Mary Lark	24 Feb. 1796
John Dymond, of St. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Sargent	26 May ,,
John Venner & Elizabeth Coombe	30 Feb. 1797
Thomas Spear & Sarah James	3 Apr. ,,
William Pearn, sojourner, & Mary Johns ...	2 May ,,
William Tucker, sojourner, & Lucy Folly, *lic.*	11 June ,,
Richard Reed & Grace Pearse	18 Oct. ,,
John Body, of Calstock, & Elizabeth Sargent	19 Feb. 1798
William Morshead, of Lawhitton, & Jane Sargent	19 Feb. ,,
Richard Dingle, of Stokeclymsland, & Margaret Hobb	10 Apr. ,,
Richard Folly & Mary Sambels	9 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Ash & Honour Coad	6 Nov. ,,
John Stacey & Joanna Reed	8 May 1800
Philip Raddall & Elizabeth Warne, *lic.* ...	21 Nov. ,,
William Sleman & Catharine Roberts ...	5 Jan. 1801
William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Philippa Sargent	17 Mar. ,,
William Congdon, of Stokeclimsland, & Philippa Coombe	27 Mar. ,,
Thomas Maunder & Joan Spear	6 Apr. ,,
Thomas Pearse & Jane Reed	1 July ,,
Festus Roberts & Elizabeth Sambels ...	28 Dec. ,,
Edward Doidge, of Stoke Damarel, & Ann Littlejohn	17 May 1802
Nicholas Langman, of Callington, & Mary Crabb	26 July ,,
Joseph Palmer, of Pillaton, & Mary Wise ...	4 Oct. ,,
William Vosper, of St. Germans, & Maria Sargent, *lic.*	9 Dec. ,,

Anthony Folley, of Lifton, Devon, & Mary Brent	10 Apr. 1803
Thomas Pring & Ann Doney, w.	14 Apr. ,,
John Sutton, of St. Austel, & Mary Hodge, *lic.*	25 Aug. ,,
Thomas Vosper, w., of Lewannick, & Jenny Morshead, w., *lic.*	10 Sep. ,,
Robert Cutts & Margaret Geake	11 Oct. ,,
Ralph Littlejohn & Elizabeth Langman ...	17 Oct. ,,
William Symons, of Stokeclimsland, & Sarah Johns	27 Oct. ,,
William Reed & Ann Bant	25 Apr. 1804
Thomas Raddall & Hannah Sargent ...	15 May ,,
Edward Rowe & Mary Bloye	28 May ,,
John Symons & Elizabeth Geake	23 Apr. 1805
Sampson Trehane, of St. Stephen, in the City of Exeter, & Martha Nicolls, *lic.* ...	1 Oct. ,,
Richard Martin & Mary Tregray	3 Feb. 1806
John Evans & Jenny Geake	20 May ,,
Edward Symons & Mary Spear	1 Apr. 1807
John Congdon & Philippa Coombe... ...	15 Apr. ,,
William Dingle & Mary Holman	21 June ,,
John Stephens & Elizabeth Geake ...	10 Sep. ,,
John Sargent & Hannah Warne	3 Nov. ,,
Richard Bath & Grace Coles	21 Nov. ,,
John Burnard Lang, of South Petherwyn, & Hannah Pring	31 Mar. 1808
John Cooper & Mary Jenn	6 Apr. ,,
William Stevens & Margaret Brent ...	20 Apr. ,,
John Brooking & Grace Taylor	30 May ,,
Giddie Pearse & Grace Sargent	31 May ,,
David Ham & Elizabeth Lock Jonas, *lic.* ...	31 July ,,
John Gregory, of Stokeclymsland, & Mary Masters, *lic.*	29 Sep. ,,
Amos Doidge, of Bradstone, & Jenny Ann Warne	1 Nov. ,,
Thomas Sargent & Jane Ash	13 Feb. 1809
William Hutchings, of South Petherwyn, & Catherine Gist	6 Mar. ,,
Samuel Saundercock & Mary Ann Weeks, of St. Cleer	3 Apr. ,,

Phillip Ham, of Bratton Clovelly, & Mary Hodge	21 June 1809
Thomas Hill & Margaret Dingle	9 Nov. ,,
John Langman & Agnes Harvey, of St. Mary Magdalen	30 Jan. 1810
John Harper & Ann Couch	6 Mar. ,,
Robert Giles & Elizabeth Spear	1 May ,,
Theophilus Strike & Elizabeth Sargent ...	18 June ,,
George Sargent & Arabella Warne ...	30 Oct. ,,
John Hawkings & Mary Bennett	16 Apr. 1811
John Ashton, of North Petherwin, & Elizabeth Pedlar	14 May ,,
Philip Dawe & Grace Jasper	20 May ,,
William Geake & Christiana Saundercock ...	21 May ,,
John Yates & Elizabeth Langford	23 May ,,
John Uren & Joanna Couch	25 June ,,
Edmund Shapling & Elizabeth Harris ...	17 Sep. ,,
Richard Smith & Mary Burne, w., *lic.* ...	16 Oct. ,,
Thomas Bloye & Maria Uren	17 Oct. ,,
Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jenn	4 Nov. ,,
Charles Palmer & Hannah Dingle	20 May 1812
John Weeks & Jane Hicks	22 June ,,
Joseph Sarcombe & Joan Coumbe	28 June ,,
Arthur Dawe & Elizabeth Masters... ...	29 June ,,
William Lang, of Lawhitton, & Joanna Maddever	10 Aug. ,,
Thomas Percy & Mary Guest, of Lawhitton, *lic.*	6 Oct. ,,
John Dew, of St. Stephens, & Jane Maddever	3 Dec. ,,
Walter Dawe, of Northill, & Ann Colville, w.	31 Dec. ,,

Marriages at St. Goran,

1668 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following list of Marriages has been made from three Registers. The first, a small folio volume, with parchment leaves and calf bound, gives the Baptisms from 1661 to 1724, Marriages from 1668 to 1724, and Burials from 1661 to 1725. The second, very similar to the first, continues the record of Baptisms from 1724 to 1797, Marriages from 1724 to 1754 and Burials from 1725 to 1797. Hardwicke's Register, which was introduced in 1754, gives the Marriages up to 1812.

The entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, with the assistance of the Vicar, the Rev. A. R. Eagar, D.D., who has kindly consented to their being printed.

VOLUME I.

Nicholas James & Cheston Devenshere	...	4 Feb.	1668
William Berry & Rebecca Saule ...	...	18 Feb.	,,
John Gully & Duens Collicote ...	...	23 Feb.	,,
Richard Pote & Elizabeth Hawke ...	...	23 Feb.	,,
John Harris & Cheston Rowe ...	...	13 Apr.	1669
George Gye & Joane Forde ...	...	21 Dec.	,,
James Luke & Agnes Jenkin ...	...	7 Feb.	,,
Hugh Langman & Phillippe Hext ...	...	14 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Colliver & Elizabeth Priske	...	11 July	1670
Richard Wills & Winnefred Longe	...	12 Sep.	,,
Edward Vercoe & Gellian Phillips ...	...	14 Sep.	,,
John Jenkin & Jane Harvey ...	...	19 Sep.	,,
John Devenshere & Mary Dweane	...	10 Nov.	,,
Stephen Best & Joane Ascott ...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Nathaniell Bennett & Grace Grig ...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas James & Jane Barrett ...	...	1 Dec.	,,
Christopher William & Susanna Williams	...	1 Dec.	,,
Robert Hennowe & Mary Barnacott	...	29 Dec.	,,
Edward Kelly & Willmoth Marten	...	7 Jan.	,,
Umphery Harris & Honor Ballbery	...	7 Mar.	,,
Zachary Thomas & Faith Ball ...	...	1 May	1671
Thomas Hoblyn & Grace Webber	...	4 June	,,

Christopher Carkeeke & Mary Pill	...	26 Oct.	1671
George Hennowe & Dorrathy Robbins	...	31 Oct.	,,
Dorman Lawer & Frances Williams	...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Hugoe & Mary Hennowe ...	...	27 Dec.	,,
John Boale & Elizabeth Barnicoate	...	8 Jan.	,,
John Drewe & Jone Gibbs ...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Williams & Dorrathy Harris	...	11 June	1672
John Pearse & Jone Kelly ...	...	25 June	,,
John Northerne & Thamasin Phillips	...	10 Sep.	,,
John Richards & Sibbella Denshere	...	24 Sep.	,,
Edward Polsue & Jane Tonkin ...	...	28 Sep.	,,
John Polsue & Margaret Roe ...	...	29 Oct.	,,
Edward Fowler & Mary Wills ...	...	13 May	1673
John Kerkin & Jane Michell ...	...	10 June	,,
William Slade, gent., & Mary Hoblin	...	12 June	,,
Arthure Berrell, Esq., & Prudence Hoblin	...	23 Oct.	,,
John Jagoe & Faith Griffin ...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Ferdinando Knowles & Mary Jenkin	...	11 Dec.	,,
[———] Barnicoate & Jane Devenshere	...	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Vercoe & Mary Shorte ...	...	23 Dec.	,,
James Lukes & Agnes Tocker ...	...	6 Jan.	,,
Urias Pearce & Sollum Trehane ...	...	27 Jan.	,,
John Gillings & Agnes Jenkin ...	...	29 Jan.	,,
David Dinnes & Elizabeth Caren ...	...	29 Apr.	1674
Thomas Colliver & Margery Marten	...	2 June	,,
John Edwards & Margaret Harris ...	...	3 Dec.	,,
Frances Davison & Arradice Fursh, w.	...	14 Jan.	,,
John Bonny & Jone Tregilgas ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
Henery Oddihorne & Jane Broade ...	...	15 May	1675
Hugh Havet & Patience Tammas ...	...	10 Aug.	,,
Nathaniell Wills & Margaret Jefford	...	30 Aug.	,,
James Robbins & Bettrix Olliver ...	...	2 Nov.	,,
Henery Scoble & Jane Pode ...	...	28 Dec.	,,
James Kelly & Elizabeth Roe ...	...	7 Feb.	,,
John Slade & Sibbella Devonshere...	...	30 Mar.	1676
John Helliar & Jane Jenkin ...	...	10 May	,,
Robart Anger & Jane Michell ...	...	20 June	,,

[*Two entries indecipherable.*]

John Hawky & [———] [———] ...	...	[—] Oct.	,,
Edward Tonk[yn] & Dunes Marke	...	28 Dec.	,,

Francis Dingle & Elizabeth Fulput ...	9 Jan.	1676
John Dowracke & Elizabeth Kerswell ...	20 Feb.	,,
William Hennowe & Elizabeth Richards ...	23 Apr.	1677
Walter Andrewe & Elizabeth Husband ...	24 Apr.	,,
Richard Knowles & Ruth Testicke	26 May	,,
John Luke & Jone Helmon	2 July	,,
Nicholas Fowler & Blanch Penman ...	18 Apr.	1678
John Maththesue & Mary Barrat	4 June	,,
Peeter Boddy & Sibbella Richards	4 June	,,
James Lukes & Emblim Leane	18 June	,,
George Lyne & Phillippe Tooker	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Luke & Jane Tonkin	3 Dec.	,,
Mr. William Slade, of St. Verrian, & Grace Peeters, of Cuby	3 Dec.	,,
John Long & Jane Middlecote	11 Feb.	,,
John Ronnalds & Bettrix Robbins	18 Feb.	,,
[*Three entries indecipherable.*]		
John Olliver & Jane Robbins	23 Dec.	1679
Daniell Hennowe & Mary Carkeeke ...	30 Dec.	,,
John Pill & Margery Stoaden	6 Jan.	,,
Hennery Leane & Sufferrance Melloe ...	6 Jan.	,,
Hennery Harris & Agnes Roe	24 Feb.	,,
Richard Hennowe & Mary Joseph	30 Mar.	1680
Phillip Marke & Catherine Tammas ...	19 Apr.	,,
Edward Tonkin & Phillipe Jenkin	18 May	,,
Nicholas Devonshere & Elizabeth Dweane ...	15 June	,,
John Stevens, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Muden, of Veryan	1 July	,,
William Hewet & Mary Geach	2 Aug.	,,
Richard Michell & Parnell Scantell ...	24 Sep.	,,
Richard Rippen & Jone Bonny	28 Sep.	,,
Thomas Maththewe & Jane Perkin ...	21 Dec.	,,
Richard Tooker & Elizabeth Hawkin ...	21 Dec.	,,
William Polsue & Margaret Short ...	28 Dec.	,,
James Barnicote & Mary Martin	3 Jan.	,,
John Polsue, of Mevagissey, & Margery Tresuggan	10 Jan	,,
Richard Hennowe, of Cuby, & Elizabeth [———], of St. Tue	2 Feb.	,,
Phillip Dowricke & Joane Wills	29 June	1681

William Jenkin & Frances Roe	26 Oct.	1681
John Edwards & Temperance Hoyden, of St. Tue	2 Jan.	,,
Daniell Hoyden & Margarett Griffin, both of St. Tue	6 Jan.	,,
Ralph Palmer & Sibbella Cox	9 Feb.	,,
William Dyar & Elizabeth Andrewe ...	28 Feb.	,,
Urin Pearse & Cheston Hoyle	30 May	1682
Richard Waren & Margery Woone ...	12 June	,,
Edward Boddy & Brigget Stoate	29 Aug.	,,
James Collicoate & Agnes Trehane ...	19 Sep.	,,
George Tucker & Agnes Stevens	18 July	1683
Larrense Rippin & Honnor Hennowe ...	4 Dec.	,,
John Rippin & Margaret Olliver	12 Feb.	,,
William Tammas & *Agnes* Barret	8 Apr.	1684
Urias Kerswell & Mary Bonny	16 Apr.	,,
Archalas Hoyten & Jenever Churth [*Chrust*]	12 July	,,
Anthony Poalee & Elizabeth James ...	18 Aug.	,,
Caleb Vercoe & Jone Harris	27 Sep.	,,
John Smith & Mary Cloake	8 June	,,
John Colliver & Mary Michell	28 Sep.	,,
Charles Denshere & Littice Longe... ...	16 Feb.	1685
Joseph Nott & Thamasin Barratt	12 Oct.	1686
John Frances & Gillian Row	5 Feb.	,,
Simon Dyer & Elizabeth Hennea	29 June	1687
Robbert Nicolas & Mary Collecott ...	6 Oct.	,,
John Collings & Aridice Boyen	2 Jan.	,,
Gorg Sowle [*Soall*] & Agnes Buttland ...	28 Jan.	,,
Bartholomew Simmons & Kathern Mitchell...	14 Feb.	,,
William Davey & Margrett Champin ...	21 Feb.	,,
William Kerkeek, gent., & Mrs.Grace Hobblyn	13 Mar.	,,
John Hoyten & Jane Enes	16 Apr.	1688
Nicolas Simons & Jane Middellcott ...	6 Nov.	,,
Charles Devensher & Jane Botteres ...	21 Dec.	,,
Frances Geak & Senoby Nott	1 Jan.	,,
Abell Scantell & Jone Teagg	18 May	1689
Daniell Oliver & Ann Phillps	10 Sep.	,,
Rogger Viane & Elizabeth Hoskin ...	22 Oct.	,,
Simon Slad, gent., & Mrs. Cathern Hancock	21 Nov.	,,
Steven Kerswell & Rebeka Repon	26 Nov.	,,

Williame Jenking & Patianc Ferris ...	6 Jan.	1689
Richard Robbings & Ann Josep	28 Jan.	,,
Abraham Burges & Jane Phillips	15 July	1690
John Teagg & Elizabeth Dingell	3 Dec.	,,
John James, of St. Tew, & Anne Doubt, of Lamorran	26 Dec.	,,
John Botters & Mary Tonking	30 Dec.	,,
Vinon Luck & Jane Hellyer	6 Jan.	,,
Henry Tippett & Philep Short	9 June	1691
Thomas Hendy & Margaret Hobbes, of Grampound	7 Nov.	,,
Oliver Hornebrook & Paska Robbins, of Mevagissey	10 Nov.	,,
Williame Gefferd & Margrett Shortt ...	28 Dec.	,,
John Pennen, of St. Stephens, & Darity Quentrell	9 Apr.	1692
James Nott & Mary Hoyell	12 Apr.	,,
[———] Broad & Elizabeth Dowe ...	7 May	,,
Petter Margar, gent., of Fowey, & Mrs. Elizabeth Trevanyen, dau. of Charles Trevanyen, esq.	14 Dec.	,,
John Franses & Ann Harriss	28 Nov.	1693
Lewes Penbertha, of Lelantt, & Elizabeth Brokenshow, of Mevagissey ...	28 Nov.	,,
William Keggell & Phillipa Hancock ...	2 Jan.	,,
Rogger Dowe & Kathern Cross	6 Jan.	,,
John Bowden & Mary Collins	19 Feb.	,,
William Nott & Jane Luckes [*Lucas*] ..	22 Oct.	1694
John Devensher & Honner Jaga [*Jago*] ...	27 Dec.	,,
Nicolas Hoskin & Margrett Bleby	5 Jan.	,,
Hugh Stenman & Margrett Colliver ...	12 Jan.	,,
Edward Micholl & Rose Northern	31 Jan.	,,
John Simmons & Christien Fowler	2 May	1695
John Geffery & Patianc Luke	6 May	,,
Thomas Luke & Margrett Phillips	6 May	,,
Richard Harris & Grace Pollsu	15 June	,,
Nathanill Cox & Margery Fowller	15 June	1696
John Dingle & Phillipa Vercoe	26 Oct.	,,
Richard James & Elizabeth Marquiss ...	29 Dec.	,,
John Hoskin & Mary Bleby	11 Feb.	,,

Charles Dowe & Ann Broad	1 Dec. 1697
James Luckes & Jone Hennea	30 Apr. 1698
John Walter & Honner Devensher... ...	30 Apr. ,,
Jonathan Woon & Elizabeth Lylick ...	10 June ,,
Richard Broad & Mary Slade	30 July ,,
Richard Hoyell, junr., & Mary Devensher, w.	5 Oct. ,,
William Devensher & Thamason Hoyle ...	2 Feb. ,,
Robert Arthur, of Egliskerry, & Mary Mitchell	17 Apr. 1699
William Rolling, of Penryn, & Temperance Geffery	12 June ,,
John Pascoe, of Mevagissey, & Rose Pearce	18 Nov. ,,
Richard Bunny & Daraty Mathew ...	30 Dec. ,,
Steven Harris, of St. Stephens, & Faith James	1 Jan. ,,
Samson Bennett & Elizabeth Pascoe, of St. Ewe	6 Jan. ,,
John Broad & Margrett Slad	6 Apr. 1700
Thomas Hennea & Margry Celly	3 May ,,
Robbert Nicolas & Ann Hennow [*Hennea*]	4 May ,,
Kelep Teyller & Patianc Davy, of Mevagissey	1 June ,,
Edmond Northern & Mary Fowller ...	13 July ,,
John Gilliens & Elizabeth Hugoe... ...	23 Nov. ,,
Richard Michell & Mary Hugoe	23 Dec. ,,
John Kerken & Cheston Hoyell	27 Feb. ,,
Phillip Ball & Mary Rowett, of Mevagissey...	3 Mar. ,,
John Richards & Hester Northern ...	4 Mar. ,,
Pearce Francis & Salome [?] Rippen ...	[———] ,,
William Slade & Grace [?] Kemp	29 Dec. ,,
Bernard Rowse, of St. Columb Major, & Temperance Slade, at St. Ewe, *lic.* ...	2 Jan. ,,
William Jaga & Dorety *Exbrig*, of St. Ewe ...	21 Apr. 1701
John Jeford & Margry Cox	26 Apr. ,,
Malachi James & Jane Menerdew	28 Apr. ,,
John Parnill & Ruth Phillips	28 Apr. ,,
James Golly & Jane Harriss	4 Nov. ,,
Richard Hennea & Jone Andrew	13 Nov. ,,
John Franses & Margry Harriss	3 Feb. ,,
Richard Reppen & Gennefer Robbings ...	12 Feb. ,,
Steven Geatch & Amy Ranell [*Renells*] ...	5 Apr. 1702

John Franses & Christyen Long	23 May	1702
Nathanyell Will & Florens Wills	24 Aug.	,,
William Slad & Grace Slad	5 Dec.	,,
Thomas Collings & Margrett Devenshear ...	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Edwards & Jane James	1 May	1703
Larrens Reppen & Amy Jeffry	3 July	,,
Robbert Polsu & Mary Belace	24 July	,,
James Luke & Elizabeth Dowrick	31 July	,,
John Vercoe & Margrett Boddy	27 Nov.	,,
Phillip Cox & Thamason Wills	26 Feb.	,,
John Ines & Elizabeth Julins	27 Feb.	,,
Richard Prowt & Franses Rennels... ...	17 Apr.	1704
John Hocken & Mary Dingle	2 July	,,
Thomas Calfe & Mary Cundy	22 July	,,
Richard Cowll & Thameson Penlos ...	9 Apr.	1705
Richard Rippen & Margarett [?] Harris ...	29 Sep.	,,
Richard Hugoe & Sarah Scantel	27 Dec.	,,
Degry Luke & Elizabeth Fulpet	29 Dec.	,,
Sidrack John & Faith Oliver	27 Apr.	1706
Thomas Franses & Joan Harriss	14 May	,,
Thomas Henna & Rose Coom	15 July	,,
Urias Harris & Anne Bennet	15 Dec.	,,
John Golly & Margrett Vercoe	27 Dec.	,,
Hennery Pill & Grace Duncalfe	21 Apr.	1707
John Bray & Rebecca Berry	10 May	,,
Richard Grove & Jane Devensher	31 May	,,
Hennery Polsu & Mary Thomas	2 June	,,
Hugh Pill & Mary Dowrick	1 Jan.	,,
Richard Hobba & Grace Bleby	1 Jan.	,,
Edward Thomas & Mary Melhuse ...	10 Apr.	1708
Simon Chark & Honner Harriss	12 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Goodman & Jone Slade, of St. Tue	7 Apr.	,,
John Craff [*Craft*] & Grace Harris, of Tregony	17 Apr.	,,
John Gillins & Mary Mathew	2 May	,,
Richard Not & Joan Golly	3 Mar.	,,
Richard Henna & Aridis Collings	29 June	1709
Jonas Henna & Honner Bunny	15 July	,,
John Collings & Elizabeth Will	1 Aug.	,,
Robbert Moore & Blansh Helyer	2 Aug.	,,
James Melhuse & Jane Barnecot	21 Dec.	,,

Frances Kelly & Agnes Polly	27 Dec.	1709
Ambros Gill, of Mevagissey, & Jone Helyer	18 Feb.	,,
William Royton [*Hoyten*] & Mary Devensher	8 Apr.	1710
Richard Childon & Briget Jenkin	15 July	,,
Charles Dyer & Hanna Wills	7 July	1711
Nathaniell Geens & Margret Harriss ...	7 July	,,
John Pill & Elizabeth Whitt	2 Dec.	,,
William Hoyten & Ann Calfe	24 Dec.	,,
Richard Jenins & Mary Barnecott ...	29 Dec.	,,
Edward Hoyten & Mary Kerswell	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Michell & Joan Laity, of Germo ...	9 Feb.	,,
Nicolas Scoble & Honner Pill	10 Aug.	1712
William Poatt & Dina Tooker	31 Jan.	,,
Joseph Nott, junr., & Joanna Michell ...	23 May	1713
William Cork & Grace Hobba, w.	4 July	,,
Charles Kerkin & Mary Tonking	25 Oct.	,,
Jonathan Edwards & Elizabeth Kerswell ...	25 Oct.	,,
John Reppon & Thomasine Daddow ...	6 Feb.	,,
Richard Vercoe & Thomasin Broad ...	21 Dec.	1714
Alexander Thomas, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth James	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Philp & Elizabeth Harris	8 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Oliver & Jone Hennow	22 May	1715
Alexander Reynolds, of Clemens, & Elizabeth James	5 June	,,
John Oliver & Margarett Dowrack ...	13 July	,,
John Thomas, of St. Austell, & Mary Tonkin, of St. Mewan	27 Aug.	,,
Edward Devonshire & Margarett Boyen ...	11 Sep.	,,
Thomas Bonney [*Tinny*] & Elizabeth Burlace	9 Oct.	,,
William Olver & Parnel Barnes	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Colliver [*Collins*] & Elizabeth Penleese	6 Jan.	,,
John Perkin & Jane Devonshire	14 Apr.	1716
Thomas Hornton & Elanor Jeford	1 June	,,
Ephraim Rippon & Joan Dowrack	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Matthew & Margarett Stoneman ...	27 Oct.	,,
Edward Bennett & Mary Couch	27 Oct.	,,
William Thomas & Elizabeth Nott ...	22 Dec.	,,

Vallantine Oliver & Mary Rule [*Ruhe*] ...	8 Jan.	1716
Francis Collins & Jane Golly	4 Feb.	,,
William Andrew & Jane Slade	2 Mar	,,
Richard Burges & Anne Edwards	7 Mar.	,,
Samuell Muedon & Mary Golly	27 Apr.	1717
John Pomry & Thomasin Stoneman ...	13 July	,,
Nathaniel Cox & Eleanor Polsue	9 Nov.	,,
William Oliver & Hanna Woone	23 Aug.	1718
Hugh Peters, of St Merryn, & Jane Henna ...	13 Sep.	,,
Nicholas May & Eleanor Liddecote ...	10 Jan.	,,
Thomas Trevarton & Mary Remott ...	30 Jan.	,,
Edward Mitchell, junr., & Lucretia Broad ...	12 Feb.	,,
Thomas Nichols [*Nicholas*] & Elizabeth Polsue	4 Apr.	1719
Richard Oliver & Martha Henna	16 May	,,
Richard Runnell & Christian Nott	5 Jan.	,,
John Hugoe & Agnes Nott	28 May	1720
John Davy, of Gerrans, & Ann Henna ...	27 Oct.	,,
Richard Reynalds & Mary Prides	1 Nov.	,,
Richard Stone & Jane Lukeys	18 Feb.	,,
James Hill & Rose Nott	29 May	1721
James Michell & Anne Matthews	1 Aug.	,,
William Nott & Elizabeth Bone	13 Jan.	,,
Simon Earle & *Thomazin* Beard, *of Bodmin*, *lic.*	24 Feb.	,,
Thomas Grose, of St. Michael Carhayes, & Joan Jeffery	14 May	1722
John Vercoe, of St. Austell, & Mary Polsue	26 May	,,
Anthony Trudgeon & Margaret Stone ...	14 July	,,
William Rynn & Elizabeth Pawley ...	9 Feb.	,,
William Wills & Elizabeth Devonshire ...	20 Apr.	1723
George May, of Tregony, & Ann Robins ...	4 May	,,
John Tucker & Bridget Semms	21 Sep.	,,
Richard Cobledick & Mary Ball	28 Dec.	,,
John Vian & Melior Row	6 Jan.	,,
Edward Rippen & Gartered Robins ...	11 Apr.	1724
Malachy Collins & Jenopher Crawll ...	25 Apr.	,,
Thomas Francis & Mary Hodge	23 May	,,
George Clemow, of Grampound, & Mary Michel	8 June	,,

VOLUME II.

William Retallack & Elizabeth Michel ...	17 July	1725
Peter Rippen & Margaret Helstone ...	24 July	,,
William Collings & Nerry Barbary ...	19 Oct.	,,
John Hall & Jane Hugoe	12 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Devonshire, junr., & Catherine Row	16 Apr.	1726
Jacob Hugoe & Eleanor Thomas	21 May	,,
William Henna & Margery Golly	29 May	,,
Thomas Moore, of Grampound, & Amy May, of St. Ewe, *lic.*	8 Sep.	,,
Edward Collicote & Grace Burt	25 Sep.	,,
Zacharias Thomas & Jane James	21 Feb.	,,
Charles Daw, junr., & Hannah Collet ...	8 Apr.	1727
Richard Rippen & Philippa Mitchel ...	7 Aug.	,,
Samuel Muden & Jane Symons	7 Aug.	,,
Francis Willcock & Hannah Treveal ...	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Calf & Honour Vercoe	28 Oct.	,,
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Banfield	21 Apr.	1728
William Cullis & Frances Grills	28 Apr.	,,
Henry Row & Florence Remmet	29 Apr.	,,
John Barnett & Cordelia Prideaux	22 June	,,
Ralph Billing & Susanna Oliver	11 Jan.	,,
Zacharias Olver, of St. Columb, & Joan Daw	26 May	1729
John Edy & Dorothy Lawry	6 July	,,
John Duster & Mary Geek	11 Apr.	1730
Thomas Dabb & Mary Harris	18 May	,,
Wm. Vercoe, of St. Ewe, & Isabella Richards	19 Sep.	,,
Stephen Davis, of St. Winnow, & Alice Jory	7 Jan.	,,
John Francis & Margaret Golly	25 Apr.	1731
John Pill & Frances Prout	16 July	,,
George Cock [*Cox*] & Elizabeth Penver ...	25 July	,,
John Nancarrow, of St. Agnes, & Grace Polsue	11 Sep.	,,
Solomon Pascoe & Philippa Sawle, of Gerrans	30 Jan.	,,
Hannibal Bartley & Mary Henna	20 Feb.	,,
Matthew Rich & Mary Henna	12 Oct.	1732
John Stephens, of Mevagissey, & Grace Grigg	12 Nov.	,,
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Nott	9 Jan.	,,
Samuel Paddy & Eliz. Hugoe, of St. Anthony	18 Feb.	,,
Richard Henna & Mary Vercoe	31 Mar.	1733
John Michel & Ipse Broad	21 Apr.	,,

Robert Henna & Amy Grose	12 May	1733
John Sheppard, of St. Austell, & Grace Dyer	14 May	,,
Richard Bunny & Cenobia Calf	13 Oct.	,,
John Bennet & Emma Hawkin	15 Dec.	,,
Richard Childon & Edith Billing	16 Feb.	,,
John Brown & Thamasine Devonshire ...	25 May	1734
James Doucett, clerk, & Elizabeth Tonkin, *lic.*	31 May	,,
Jacob Whetter & Jane Cullis [*Collies*] ...	3 Aug.	,,
Richard Kerkin & Grace Cork	8 Apr.	1735
Philip Pill & Mary Oliver	21 June	,,
John Bunny & Grace Williams	23 May	1736
Matthew Johns & Constance Whetter ...	30 Sep.	,,
William Lyddicote & Anne Griffin	9 Oct.	,,
Henry Jenkins & Eleanor Palaragotta ...	25 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Nott & Thomasine Vercoe ...	19 Feb.	,,
John Paschoe & Prudence Briant	1 June	1737
William Gillbird & Margerett Henna ...	6 June	,,
Henry Vercoe & Anne Trewavers	14 July	,,
William Cocke & Mary his wife	29 Sep.	,,
Dean Swan & Mary his wife	30 Sep.	,,
Henry Pill & Mary Williams	18 Jan.	,,
Robert Philp & Mary Hoyle	15 Feb.	,,
Ephraim Rippen & Jane Banfell	9 Oct.	,,
Robert Philp & Mary Hoyle [*cf. 15 Feb. 1737*]	[———]	1738
William Billing & Mary Pill	5 Oct.	,,
James Thomas & Rose Collicoat	9 Nov.	,,
Hannibal Barthley & Elizabeth Hancock ...	30 Dec.	,,
Hugh Francis & Elizabeth Oliver, *lic.* ...	9 Jan.	,,
Edward Slade & Margaret Broad	23 Apr.	,,
John Harris & Johannah Oliver	28 Apr.	,,
Henry Devonshire & Sarah Hugoe ...	16 June	1739
Joseph Broad & Frances Stribley	11 Aug.	,,
Attwell Hennah & Elizabeth Lark	2 Jan.	,,
Jacob Richards & Susannah Oggers ...	18 June	,,
James Richards & Mary Prout	14 Feb.	,,
Henry Raw & Elizabeth Frost	19 Feb.	,,
Hugh Pill & Mary Hand	23 Feb.	,,
William Collins & [———] [———] ...	23 Feb.	,,
James Ball & Ipsa Cox	19 July	1740
Thomas Broad & Jane Northern, *lic.* ...	[———]	,,

Nicholas Truscott & Jane Chesterfield ...	22	Jan.	1741
John Treneage, sailor, & Jane Phillips, both of Mevagissey, *lic.*	13	Apr.	1742
John Olliver & Anne [*Jane*] Wills	24	Apr.	,,
Richard James, of Probus, & Anne Jennings	21	Aug.	,,
Richard Testick & Mary Cradock	21	Nov.	,,
Thomas Harris & Jane Burgess	28	Nov.	,,
Richard Pomroy & Jane Henna	15	Feb.	,,
Richard Reynolds & Jane Congdon ...	2	July	1743
Henry Plint & Frances Cullis	6	Jan.	,,
Degory Blight, of Ruan Lanihorne, & Anne Muden	19	May	1744
Thomas Wade & Mary Pill	26	Aug.	,,
Richard Collett & Joan Michell	9	Oct.	,,
William Andrew & Joan Andrew	1	Jan.	,,
Nathaniel Cock & Jane Olliver	19	Jan.	,,
Henry Pill & Grace Nancarrow, of Fowey ...	1	May	1745
Richard Rippen & Christian Rippen ...	30	May	,,
Paschoe Thomas & Rose Paschoe, *lic.* ...	8	Aug.	,,
John Andrew & Honour Wills	2	Jan.	,,
Richard Pomery & Mary Philp	10	Feb.	,,
William Olliver & Anne Olliver	7	Apr.	1746
Hugh Smyth & Elizabeth Sterling... ...	18	May	,,
Joseph Philp & Margaret Olliver	25	July	,,
James Hugoe & Jane Bradley	28	Dec.	,,
James Philp & Susanna Cock	3	Mar.	,,
Edward Michel & Elizabeth Hugoe ...	21	Apr.	1747
Richard Childon & Luce Olliver	25	July	,,
John Francis & Margaret Walzery... ...	31	Oct.	,,
James Melhuish & Grace Slade	7	Dec.	,,
Richard Collins & Amy Harris	13	Feb.	,,
Nicholas Scobell & Mary Lilly	23	Feb.	,,
George Jenkyn & Christian Fowler ...	22	June	1748
James Ham & Elizabeth Pill	6	Aug.	,,
Nicholas May & Grace Kerkin	23	Oct.	,,
Jeremiah Dalby & Joan Minors	3	Dec.	,,
Nicholas Rippen & Joanna Rippen, *lic.* ...	5	Feb.	,,
Robert Nicholls & Martha Olliver	3	May	1749
James Hill & Mary Henna	13	May	,,
John Rundle, of Truro, & Elizabeth Burgess	14	May	,,

William Daddowe & Elizabeth Bennett ...	21 May	1749
Richard Mitchell & Thamasin Mitchell ...	19 June	,,
Nicholas Oliver & Ann Glanvill	17 Nov.	,,
George Tucker & Mary Quint	6 Jan.	,,
Ralph Billing & Jane Higman	23 Apr.	1750
James Nott & Katherine Francis	4 Nov.	,,
Edward Kerking & Margarite Rippen ...	7 Nov.	,,
Robert Mitchell & Isabella Demett [or Devenett]	22 Dec.	,,
John Hugoe & Joan Daw...	23 May	1751
Digory Luke & Elizabeth Philp	20 Apr.	,,
John Jeffery & Mary Andrew	15 Mar.	,,
John Pomery & Mary Youlton	22 Nov.	,,
John Edwards & Philippa Kerking... ...	23 Nov.	1752
Thomas Hugoe & Mary Burnett	5 Apr.	,,
Thomas Wilcock & Ann Dyer	6 Apr.	,,
John Marcombe & Margaret Collins ...	17 July	,,
John Pomery & Catherine Philp	22 Oct.	,,
Jeremiah Mathews & Elizabeth Julians ...	23 Dec.	,,
Enoch Watty, of Mevagissey, & Jane Starling	30 Apr.	1753
Joseph Francis & Ann Michell	30 Apr.	,,
Jno. Adams, of Cuthbert, & Mary Rynn ...	2 May	,,
Mr. Samuel Coryn Gully & Mrs. Grace Slade	29 Nov.	,,
Thos. Thriscut & Grace Nichols	8 Dec.	,,
Willm. Cock & Deborah Whetter	26 Dec.	,,
Robert Dalby & Margarite Quinton ...	1 Jan.	1754
Nathan Cox & Frances Sterling	17 *Apr.*	,,
John Stevens & Jane Reppin	20 *Apr.*	,,

VOLUME III.

Thomas Gross, h., & Jane [*Ann*] Golly ...	6 June	,,
Edward Brokensha, blacksmith, & Frances Edy	25 Sep.	1755
Charles Daw & Penelope Broad	27 Sep.	,,
William Guy, of St. Ewe, & Grace Collicoat	29 Feb.	1756
Alexander Golly, h., & Elizabeth May ...	1 Mar.	,,
William Thomas, miller, & Mary Thomas ...	2 Mar.	,,
Willm. Nichols, lab., of Holberton, co. Devon, & Ann Burgess, *lic.*	1 Apr.	,,
William Williams, smith, & Agnes Hugoe ...	17 July	,,

Henry Pomery, h., & Sarah Rippen ... 26 Sep. 1756
Walter Andrew, h., of St. Enoder, & Joan Carveth ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Joseph Secombe, mariner, of St. Ewe, & Catharine Devonshire ... ... 18 Nov. ,,
John Hill, y., & Jane Devonshire ... ... 30 Dec. ,,
Edward Kempthorn, tailor, of Constantine, & Ann May ... ... 15 Jan. 1757
James Rickett, h., & Mary Cox ... ... 22 Feb. ,,
Richard Blythe, clothier, of Lanteglos, & Grace Cock, of Philly ... ... 27 Mar. 1758
John Reen & Thomasine Rich ... ... 1 Apr. ,,
Methusala Harris, mariner, of Veryan, & Thamasine Oliver ... ... 16 Apr. ,,
Richard Broad, y., & Ann Nicholls ... 13 Aug. ,,
Charles Olver, h., & Elizabeth Henna ... 6 Jan. 1759
Jacob Francis, f., & Elizabeth Giles .. 12 Jan. ,,
John Pill, f., & Jane Rippen ... ... 27 Jan. ,,
William Dustow, f., & Mary James ... 2 Feb. ,,
John Cobledick, f., & Elizabeth Saunders ... 24 Feb. ,,
John Barnett, f., & Grace Johns ... ... 22 Apr. ,,
John Corner, carpenter, & Mary Pill ... 22 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Oliver, f., & Joan Francis ... 9 Sep. ,,
Ephraim Davis, f., & Elizabeth Pill ... 29 Dec. ,,
Thomas Glanvill, f., of Mevagissey, & Joan Michell ... ... 17 Feb. 1760
Richard Golly & Ann Gross ... ... 27 Apr. ,,
Thomas Oliver, of Falmouth, & Jenefer [*Jane*] Shear ... ... 6 May ,,
Richard Collins, clothier, & Elizabeth James 2 Nov. ,,
Thomas Hennah, of Tregony, & Jane Broad, *lic.* ... ... 15 Dec. ,,
John Garbutt, of Beverley, co. York, of H.M. Sloop *Cumberland*, & Elizabeth Smith... 28 Feb. 1761
Joseph Dyer, h., & Diana Mark ... ... 29 Apr. ,,
Pearce Francis, blacksmith, & Abdiah Carhart 11 July ,,
George Westlicke & Elizabeth Kelly ... 13 Sep. ,,
Francis Kelly, f., & Martha Jenkin ... 7 Nov. ,,
Thomas Blamey, y., of Veryan, & Thomasine Nott ... ... 28 Dec. ,,

Richard Saul, sailor, of Gerrans, & Elizabeth Barnecote ... ... 23 Dec. 1762
John Hall, f., & Mary Pomery ... ... 18 Feb. ,,
Matthew Johns, h., & Christian May, of Mevagissey ... . 30 Dec. ,,
William Webb, h., & Catherine Tiller ... 1 Jan. 1763
William Crocker, f., of St. Michael Carhayes, & Susanna Billing ... ... 15 Feb. ,,
William Dowrick, h., of Veryan, & Jane James 9 Apr. ,,
John Whetter, y., & Loveday Elliot ... 22 May ,,
George Rundle, y., & Alice Andrew ... 24 May ,,
James Minors, h., of St. Ewe, & Thomasine Whitford, of St. Columb Minor ... 29 May ,,
John Nichols, clothier, of St. Ewe, & Susannah Kelly ... ... 29 Apr. 1764
John Richards, y., & Frances Michell, *lic.* ... 26 May ,,
Benjamin [*Bennet*] Smith, lab., & Joan Wills, *lic.* ... ... 8 Aug. ,,
John Francis, roper, & Elizabeth Broad ... 23 Sep. ,,
Thomas Vallack, mariner, of Rame, & Ury Nichols, *lic.* ... ... 19 Dec. ,,
John Golly, h., & Elizabeth Coad ... ... 18 Jan. 1765
William Cock, barber, of Mevagissey, & Margaret Henna ... ... 14 Apr. ,,
John Wilcock, h., & Elizabeth Starke ... 28 Apr. ,,
William Pill, h., & Elizabeth Pearce ... 3 Aug. ,,
William Daddowe, h., & Ann Dyer ... 16 May 1766
Edward Slade, gent, & Florence Broad ... 17 Oct. ,,
William Leathycoat, h., & Duance Golly ... 9 Feb. 1767
Thomas Thriscutt, gent., & Prudence Manley, *lic.* ... ... 5 June ,,
William Jenkin, h., & Catherine Secombe ... 21 Oct. ,,
Thomas Broad, *alias* Banfield, h., & Susannah Philp ... ... 6 Dec. ,,
William Kerking, h., & Mary Wade ... 23 Jan. 1768
John Cox, h., & Grace [*Mary*] Hughes ... 7 Apr. ,,
Philip Pill, h., & Joan Henna ... ... 10 July ,,
Richard Minors, h., & Philippa Cundy ... 16 Oct. ,,
John Risden, cordwainer, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Collins ... ... 24 Dec. ,,

John Penberthy, of Wendron, & Jane Harvey	3 Jan.	1769
James Bilkey, h., of Creed, & Joan Pill ...	5 Jan.	„
Thomas May, h., & Jemima Right	1 July	„
John Billing & Dorothy Edy	29 Nov.	„
John Pill, seaman, & Amy Michell	30 Nov.	„
Jacob Whetter, h., & Thomasine Hill ...	12 Feb.	1770
Joseph Nott, woolcomber, & Catharine Whetter	22 Apr.	„
John Richards, sailor, & Mary Pill	26 July	„
William Brewer, h., & Elizabeth Daley ...	27 Oct.	„
Richard Edy, cordwainer, & Frances Dawes	31 Jan.	1771
Steven Daddowe, h., & Elizabeth Jenkin ...	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Jenkin, y., of St. Columb Major, & Ann Carveth	22 Apr.	„
Samuel Westlake, h., & Catherine Pomery ...	16 June	„
Melchisedec Vercoe, h., & Elizabeth Bennett	30 July	„
William Nott, car., & Florence Wennan ...	4 Aug.	„
James Pearce, f., of Newlyn, & Jane Pomery	30 Oct.	„
James Billing, f., & Elizabeth Rippen ...	3 Nov.	„
Thomas Calfe, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Rippen	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Crocker, h., of Mevagissey, & Grace Kneebone	28 Dec.	„
Richard Henna, gent., & Charity Wennan, *lic.*	4 Feb.	1772
Jacob Edy, mason, of St. Austell, & Jenny Hill	24 Feb.	„
William Andrew, f., & Patience Oliver ...	3 Mar.	„
James Oliver, h., & Mary Weich Julians, *lic.*	12 Apr.	„
Thomas Pearce, y., & Ann Jenkins ...	28 June	„
Nicholas Bruere [*Brewer*], h., & Sarah Plint, of Ruan Lanyhorne	1 Nov.	„
Benjamin Devonshire, h., & Anne Pill ...	22 Feb.	1773
Edward Nettell, mason, of Illogan, & Jane Rippen	23 Feb.	„
William Oliver, f., & Susannah Thriscutt ...	22 Oct.	„
Jacob Whetter, h., & Joan Richards ...	6 Nov.	„
Thomas Calfe, cordwainer, of Cuby, & Grace Warmington	20 Dec.	„
Robert Davis, h., & Sarah Hugoe	13 Feb.	1774
John Hugoe, h., & Joan Michell	15 Feb.	„

William Collins, h., of St. Grade, & Jenifer Salmon	7 Apr,	1774
Henry Cole, gent., & Elizabeth Pope ...	3 May	„
Methuselah Harris, cordwainer, & Mary Soper, both of Verian	21 July	„
William Alford, f., of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Leathycoat	29 Oct.	„
James Nicholls [Nichols] cooper, & Olive Pill	5 Nov.	„
Johnathan Edwards, h., & Elizabeth Smith ...	15 Dec.	„
William Pearce, y., & Anne Mills, of Mevagissey	13 Jan.	1775
William Harris, car., of Probus, & Catharine Dally	25 Apr.	„
Robert Jenkin, taylor, & Mary Cox ...	5 June	„
William May, of St. Ewe, & Elizabeth Perkin	1 July	„
William Rowe, h., & Elizabeth Henna, of St. Ewe, *lic.*	2 Aug.	„
John Hugoe, blacksmith, of Mevagissey, & Philly Broad, *lic.*	18 Nov.	„
John Davis, h., & Hannah Daddowe ...	22 Jan.	1776
Edmund May, f., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	28 Jan.	„
Richard Nott, y., & Elizabeth Edy ...	20 Feb.	„
William Beer, cooper, & Thamasine Cox ...	2 Mar.	„
John Calff [Calfe],* clothier, & Anne Leathycoat	14 Apr.	„
Thomas Henna, y., & Agnes Michell ...	13 May	1776
Richard Kerking, farmer, & Patience Jenkin	4 July	„
Sampson Nancollas, f., of St. Ewe, & Mary Bennett, *lic.*	30 Sep.	„
William Brewer, h., & Ruth Flint	17 Nov.	„
John Julianes [Julians], butcher, of St. Ewe, & Judith Jenkin	22 Dec.	„
John Hill, h., & Joan Pomery	10 Feb.	1777
Jacob Davey, w., & Anne Cox	1 Mar.	„
John Cock, h., & Susannah Melhuish ...	10 July	„
James Michell, butcher, & Elizabeth James ...	28 Sep.	„
John Pomery, h., & Edith Childon ...	12 Oct.	„

* The spelling within the brackets, in ordinary type, is that of the registrar; the other is that of the party to the marriage.

Andrew Francis, y., & Joan Michell ...	18 Nov.	1777
Bennett Smith & Mary Kerking	18 Dec.	,,
John Wade, clothier, & Thamasine Tucker ...	5 Jan.	1778
George Teague, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Robins	28 May	,,
Anthony Profitt [Profit], car., & Ann Devonshire	28 July	,,
Richard Skinnard [Skinard], victr., of St. Austle, & Mary Nankivell, *lic.* ...	29 July	,,
John Pearce & Elizabeth Keam, of Luxulion, *lic.*	29 Aug.	1779
William Pomery, h., & Mary Luke ...	28 Sep.	,,
Daniel Oliver, f., & Mary Dalby	27 Oct.	,,
James Ball, cordwainer, & Mary Paull [Paul]	17 Jan.	1780
John Dally, h., & Allis Pearce	1 Feb.	,,
William Jeffery, h., & Jane Andrew ...	7 Feb.	,,
William Dadowe [Dado], f., & Marget Tucker	5 June	,,
Thomas Hugoe, f., & Mary Nicholls ...	21 June	,,
Joseph Seccombe, h., & Mary Rickett ...	17 Aug.	,,
Henry Pomery, f., & Phebe Pill	8 Apr.	1781
John Jenkin, lab., & Elizabeth Olver ...	8 Apr.	,,
Henery Vercoe, h., & Ann Ogers	26 June	,,
James Drew, of Biddock, h., & Jenifer Barbery	18 Nov.	,,
Joseph Broad, farmer, & Grace Melhuish ...	29 Nov.	,,
Anthony Oliver, f., & Jane Kerking ...	1 Jan.	1782
William Collings, h., & Jenney Kaim [Keam]	9 Apr.	,,
William Curgenven, h., & Jane Whetter ...	2 July	,,
James Guy, h., & Joan Francis [Frances] ...	7 July	,,
Thomas Tallack, cooper, & Olive Nicholls ...	8 Aug.	,,
John Dalley, h., & Tamson Pomery ...	22 Dec.	,,
Peter Blamy, h., of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Hugoe	15 Feb.	1783
Stephen Carveth, farmer, of St. Ewe, & Margaret Melhuish	20 Apr.	,,
James Melhuish, f., & Ann Phillps ...	21 Apr.	,,
Stephen Robins, h., & Martha Thomas ...	28 Apr.	,,
John Melhuish, farmer, & Catherine Reppen	13 July	,,
William Dingle, h., of Mevagissey, & Ann Mitchell [Michell]	3 Aug.	,,
Richard Jenkin, h., & Honour Dowerick ...	4 Aug.	,,

John Ham, cordwainer, of St. Ewe, & Philippa Rosewarn	20 Oct.	1783
Edward Hotten [Hotton], car., & Mary Bovey	25 Oct.	,,
James Rickeard, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Frances	10 May	1784
Thomas Wade, clothyer, & Elizabeth Shear Oliver	13 June	,,
Edward Michell, farmer, & Elizabeth Dalby, *lic.*	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Willcock, h., & Mary Weslick [Weslaks]	9 Dec.	,,
Michael Groas, h., & Ann Annear	2 Jan.	1785
Charles Olver, h., & Catherine Kevel ...	16 Jan.	,,
John Elvins, tailor, of Mevagissey, & Ann Hotten	18 July	,,
William Stocker, h., & Mary Pearce ...	4 Aug.	,,
John Bone, h., of St. Michael Carhaise, & Mary May	10 Sep.	,,
John Ham, cordwainer, of St. Ewe, & Philippa Myners	2 Apr.	1786
James Philp, f., & Mary Olver [Oliver] ...	3 Aug.	,,
William Calfe, chandler, of St. Clements, & Hester [Heaster] Robins	7 Oct.	,,
Joseph Seccombe, farmer, & Jane Jeffery ...	12 Oct.	,,
William Oliver, f., & Joan Oliver	30 Nov.	,,
Philip Bennett, h., & Elizabeth Guy ...	2 Dec.	,,
Pearce Pill, h., & Elizabeth Hill	28 Jan.	1787
Baker Banks, a minor, of Mevagissey, & Ann Pearce, *lic.*	29 Mar.	,,
James Melhuish [Mellhuish], of Mevagizzey, & Ann Carveth	11 June	,,
John Esket & Elizabeth Basset	28 June	,,
Stephen Paddy, of Gerrans, & Dorothy Eddy	29 Sep.	,,
John Henna & Grace Johns	7 Oct.	,,
Richard Pill & Jenefer Harris	1 Jan.	1788
John Nicholls & Catherine Real	19 July	,,
Alexander Golly & Ann Eddy	22 July	,,
John Michell & Mary Horten	28 Dec.	,,
William Rows, of St. Michael Carhayes, & Mary Michell	30 Dec.	,,

Jonathan Hocken & Elizabeth Davis ... 11 Feb. 1789
John Davy & Joan Olver ... ... 18 Nov. „
Philip Pill & Martha Trezoana ... ... 28 Dec. „
Nicholas Jeffery & Honor Andrew ... ... 11 Feb. 1790
Jeremiah Dalley & Mary Rundall ... ... 11 May „
George Hill & Sally Pomery ... ... 6 June „
Ephraim Pomery & Barbara Brokensha, of Mevagizzey ... ... 14 July „
William Hugoe & Mary Williams ... ... 9 Sep. „
Richard Smith & Catherine Dadow [Catharine Dadda] ... ... 26 Sep. „
Nicholas Oliver & Mary Pomery ... ... 28 Dec. „
Peter Wills & Catherine Luke ... ... 31 Dec. „
James Robins & Elizabeth Whetter ... 4 Jan. 1791
Joseph Davis & Mary Vyan ... ... 9 Jan. „
John Philip & Susannah Crocker ... ... 24 Feb. „
Edward Olver & Ann Tucker ... ... 7 Mar. „
Joseph Edwards & Susanna Basset ... 12 July „
Simon Annear & Margaret Grose ... ... 28 Sep. „
Andrew Coombe & Mary Francis ... ... 16 Oct. „
Richard Henna, w., & Joan Nott, *lic.* ... 5 Nov. „
Thomas Andrew & Jane Golley ... ... 12 Jan. 1792
William Dally, sojourner, of Cuby, & Susannah Hugo ... ... 2 Feb. „
Thomas Estley, sojourner, of North Huish, co. Devon, & Joan Dally ... ... 21 Feb. „
Richard Hardly & Martha Olver ... ... 3 Mar. „
Peter Reppen [Rippen] & Elizabeth Wade ... 29 Mar. „
Joseph Dingle, sojourner, of Philleigh, & Mary Cox ... ... 5 Apr. „
Nickloas [Nicholas] Barrett & Susannah Colley 2 Aug. „
John Hicks, sojourner, & Grace Oliver ... 28 Aug. „
John Pill & Catherine Barbary ... ... 23 Sep. „
Roger Tregidgeo & Susannah Baset [Basset] 9 Oct. „
John Guy & Catherine Pomery ... ... 16 Oct. „
Thomas Tallack & Ann Francis ... ... 27 Dec. „
Sampson Hotten & Ann Calfe ... ... 5 Jan. 1793
John Tremain & Jane Taylor ... ... 13 Feb. „
Richard Behenah [Bohennah], of Probus, & Loveday Whetter ... ... 28 Feb. „

John Davy, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, *lic.* ...	3 Mar.	1793
William Dally, sojourner, & Christian Rippen	2 May	„
Thomas Tregidgeo, sojourner, & Charity Basset	23 May	„
Benjamin Gerrans, of Carhaise, & Mary Real	11 Sep.	„
Thomas Gerrans, of Probus, & Tabitha Carveth	29 Oct.	„
Philp Philp & Grace Pill	9 Nov.	„
Jacob Rickard & Elizabeth Frances [Francis]	30 Nov.	„
Charles Kerkin [Kerking] & Grace Westlick	10 Dec.	„
Robert May & Jane Reynolds, of St. Austell	1 Jan.	1794
Thomas Wade & Jane Whetter	11 Mar.	„
Edward Grose & Mary Golly	8 Apr.	„
Henry Webb & Mary Rundle	30 Apr.	„
William Hill & Dorothy Eddy	9 Aug.	„
Edward Kerkin & Ann Dadow [Daddow] ...	2 Dec.	„
William Pomery & Grace Coad, of St. Ewe...	27 Jan.	1795
Samuel Haly, sojourner, & Jane Banfield ...	31 Jan.	„
Robert Oliver, of St. Anthony in Rouland, & Betty Jenkin, *lic.*	17 Feb.	„
Richard Kerkin [Kerking] & Elizabeth Golly [Golley]	17 June	„
William Cox & Sally Billing	2 July	„
Richard Luke & Mary Strout	13 Oct.	„
Hugh Francis & Catherine Jorey	12 Nov.	„
William Harvey, sojourner, & Margaret Frances	26 Nov.	„
Philip Hewet, of Mevagissey, & Catherine Frances	5 Dec.	„
John Whetter & Sophia Pearce	17 Dec.	„
Thomas Andrew & Rose Golley	16 Jan.	1796
James Pomery & Jenney Reppen [Rippen] ...	20 Jan.	„
John Pill & Tamson [Thomasine] Whetter ...	18 Feb.	„
John Edwards & Rachel Chadder, of Mevagissey	11 Apr.	„
Nicholas Billing & Grace Whetter... ...	31 May	„
Richard Guy & Grace Hill	29 Dec.	„
Hugh Collett & Rebecca Mills	2 Jan.	1797
Robert Danan Symons, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitt	23 May	„
James Pearce & Jane Ball	29 June	„
Richard Pill & Joan Hugoe	15 Aug.	„

John Harris & Elizabeth Dowrick ... ... 26 Apr. 1798
James Hill & Joan Tregilgas ... ... 9 Oct. „
George Huddy & Jenefer Seccombe Julianes [Julian], of St. Ewe ... ... 16 Oct. „
Francis Kelly & Catherine Hocken ... 1 Nov. „
John Nott & Mary Pearce ... ... 22 Nov. „
James Euties [Eustice], of St. Austell, & Catherin[e] Daddow ... ... 29 Dec. „
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Golley ... ... 9 June 1799
Richard Wills & Nancy Huddy ... ... 1 Aug. „
Charles Gilbat [Gilbert], sojourner, of Ladock, & Catherine Oliver ... ... 5 Oct. „
Edward Paul & Catherine Whetter ... 22 Oct. „
Jonathan Williams, blacksmith, & Eleanor Oliver, *lic.* ... ... 25 Nov. „
John Pearce & Mary Halford [Alford] ... 21 Jan. 1800
James Nancarrow, of Perranarwothal, & Elizabeth Ripper, w., *lic.* ... ... 13 Feb. „
William Carveth & Catherine Huddy ... 20 Feb. „
Thomas Dowrick, of Veryan, but sojourner in Gorran, & Elizabeth Edwards ... 24 Feb. „
Edward Frances, victualler, & Elizabeth Pearce, *lic.* ... ... 5 Apr. „
John Adams, of Mevagissey, but sojourner in Gerran, & Catherine Killigrew Jago ... 14 Apr. „
William Hoskin, of St. Michael, Carhayes, but sojourner in Gorran, & Anne Edwards ... ... 16 Oct. „
Daniel Burnett [Burnet], of St. Ewe, & Grace Mitchell ... ... 11 Nov. „
Hugh Stephens, w., of Milor, & Margaret Reppen [Rippon], *lic.* ... ... 5 Jan. 1801
William Grose & Elizabeth Woon ... ... 16 Apr. „
Petherick Lukey, mercer, of Fowey, & Ury Nicholls, *lic.* ... ... 28 Apr. „
William Billing, car., & Mary Whetter ... 22 July „
James Searl, lab., & Anna Bowden [Bawden] 8 Oct. „
William Nott, car., & Mary Whetter ... 10 Dec. „
George Bovey, h., & Anne Liddacoat ... 17 Dec. „
John Wherry, lab., & Philippa Symons ... 14 Jan. 1802

Isaac James, lab., sojourner, & Grace Dally...	29 July	1802
John Lidecoat [Liddicoat], lab., & Ann Granvill Oliver	21 Dec.	,,
John Hugoe, lab., & Joan Tregidgeo ...	10 Feb.	1803
William Cox, y., & Ebethadeh [Elizabeth] Henna, *lic.*	11 June	,,
William Daddow, h., & Nancy Powel [Powell]	28 Apr.	,,
Peter Drew, h., & Mary Jeffery	7 Aug.	,,
Luke Greet, of Veryan & Mary Powell ...	28 Nov.	,,
Robert Real, h., & Catherine Jenkin ...	10 Jan.	1804
John Henna, y., & Sarah Frances [Francis], *lic.*	28 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Symons Wills, gent., & Honour Jeffery, w., *lic.*	1 Mar.	,,
William Kerkin, lab., & Amy May ...	9 Apr.	,,
William Frances, mason, & Elizabeth Pearce	1 May	,,
Thomas Dally, y., & Margaret Bamfield ...	22 May	,,
John Pearce, y., & Susanna Frances ...	31 May	,,
Edmund May, lab., & Elizabeth Peters, of St. Austle	9 June	,,
Joseph Burnett [Burnitt], f., & Mary Beer ...	14 June	,,
Philip Beer & Joanna Hill	21 July	,,
Charles Pappin, lab., of St. Austell, & Mary Dally, w.	7 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hill, lab., sojourner, & Jane Teage...	22 Sep.	,,
John Sander [Sowder], mariner, of Llansallos, & Grace Thriscutt Oliver	29 Dec.	,,
William Oliver, cooper, & Olive Pill ...	10 Jan.	1805
Richard Mills, lab., & Susan Philp ...	12 Jan.	,,
James Billing, junr., cooper, & Grace Broad...	3 Apr.	,,
William Henna, y., & Amy Henna, *lic.* ...	13 July	,,
Charles Lyne*, clk., of Mevagissey, & Harriet Cregoe, *lic.*	5 Sep.	,,
Charles Robins, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Webb	29 Sep.	,,
John Hand Wade, clothier, & Hannah Roskilly, of Mevagissey	17 Oct.	,,

* Seems to have been Curate of St. Goran up to a few months before: there was then for years no resident Vicar. The four witnesses' names include Slade, Gully, etc.

Richard Crews, sojourner, of Philleigh, & Jane Veague, sojourner, of Luxulian ...	20 Oct.	1805
William Paul, h., & Ebet Rooke, of St. Probus	20 Dec.	„
John Real, cordwainer, & Mary Billing ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Hancock, miner, of St. Ewe, & Mary Robins, *lic.*	27 Mar.	1806
John Guy, lab., & Jane Painter	9 Aug.	„
William Dingle, lab., & Jane Jenkin, sojourner	12 Aug.	„
William Pearce, farmer, & Jane Melhuish ...	18 Sep.	„
Thomas Rundle, lab., & Hannah Grose ...	27 Jan.	1807
Jacob Eddy, mason, & Elizabeth Pearce ...	28 Jan.	„
John Collett, y., & Mary Whetter, w., *lic.* ...	3 Mar.	„
John Kerkin, y., & Anne Hugo	12 May	„
Peter Robins, f., & Mary Huddy	30 June	„
James Mills, h., & Frances Pears	14 July	„
William Hoskin [Hosken], w., mariner, & Amy Kerkin, w., *lic.*	13 Aug.	„
William Brewer, h., & Rebecca Rickard ...	28 Sep.	„
John Dally [Dalley], h., & Susanna Robins ...	31 Oct.	„
Joseph Wade, sailor, & Mary Melhuish [Mellhuish]	28 Apr.	1808
Thomas Saunders, h., & Ann Philp ...	30 Apr.	„
George Cooke, seaman, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Richards	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Peter, gent., of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Burn, *lic.*	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Jenkin, tayler, & Mary Lidecoat ...	5 Dec.	„
Robert Henna, y., & Jane Seccombe [Secombe]	8 Dec.	„
John Real, w., cordwainer, & Jane Whetter ...	30 Mar.	1809
William Hosking, h., & Mary Pearce ...	22 July	„
James Billing, w., & Ann Carveth	28 Nov.	„
William Slyman, lab., & Mary Nott ...	5 Dec.	„
Joseph Wade, sailor, & Mary Billing ...	9 Jan.	1810
Daniel Oliver, cordwainer, & Catharine Vensen [Catherine Vinson]	24 Mar.	„
John Ball, seaman, & Mary Varcoe ...	26 May	„
William Row, taylor, & Mary Hill... ...	18 Aug.	„
Nicholas Jenkin, h., & Susanna Brewer, of Ruan	12 Nov.	„
Philip Pill, farmer, & Maria Bassett ...	24 Nov.	„

William Lakeman, sailor, & Mary Jenkin ...	28 Nov.	1810
John Golly, h., & Jennifred Hore, of St. Ewe	8 Dec.	„
Robert Crout & Jane Rawe, *lic*	18 Mar.	1811
John Comb, lab., & Phillippa Bennetta ...	22 Apr.	„
William Harper, lab., of St. Ewe, & Honor Robins	4 June	„
William Husband, mason, of St. Ewe, & Ann Mitchell	26 Oct.	„
James Grose, h., & Jane Kelly	23 Nov.	„
Peter Golly, h., & Ann Woolcock [Wolcock], of St. Ewe	4 July	1812
Philip Pomery, h., & Johanna Treloase [Torlese]	23 July	„

801